



**UNITED
NATIONS**

EP

UNEP(DEPI)/MED WG.444/9



**UNITED NATIONS
ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME
MEDITERRANEAN ACTION PLAN**

UNEP

11 July 2017
Original: English

6th Meeting of the Ecosystem Approach Coordination Group

Athens, Greece, 11 September 2017

Agenda item 4: Review of Quality Status Report QSR (Biodiversity and Fisheries)

Quality Status Report (Biodiversity and Fisheries)

For environmental and economic reasons, this document is printed in a limited number. Delegates are kindly requested to bring their copies to meetings and not to request additional copies.

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 1: Habitat distributional range. Common Indicator 2: Condition of the habitat's typical species and communities.

GENERAL

Reporter: SPA/RAC

Geographical scale of the assessment: Regional, Mediterranean Sea

Contributing countries: Mediterranean assessment based on existing regional and national surveys, research and publications and as appropriate data from national monitoring programmes of the Contracting Parties.

Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme 2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 1 (CI1): Habitat distributional range
Common Indicator 2 (CI2): Condition of the habitat's typical species and communities

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO1CI1/EO1CI2

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (extended)

Background and rationale for habitats and seafloor integrity, key pressures and drivers

In the list of EcAp Ecological Objectives and Common Indicators, *Habitat distributional range* and *Condition of the habitat's typical species and communities* belong to the Ecological Objective EO1 Biodiversity. The objective *Seafloor Integrity* is also included but, still, the common indicators need further development. "Seafloor" includes the physical and chemical variables of the seabed and the biotic composition of the benthic assemblages. "Integrity", besides covering the physical and biological components of the sea bottom, requires also that habitats are not artificially fragmented. However, there is no single scientific consensus on what constitutes "good environmental status" for Sea Floor Integrity. Baseline information are extremely scant so that also a consensus around the meaning of "integrity" is lacking.

Habitat destruction is one of the most pervasive threats to the diversity, structure, and functioning of Mediterranean marine coastal ecosystems and to the goods and services they provide (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9). The 20% of the entire basin and 60-99% of the territorial waters of EU member

states are heavily impacted by multiple interacting threats, less than 20% has low impact and very few areas, less than 1% remain relatively unaffected by human activities (10,11,12). The Alboran Sea, the Gulf of Lyons, the Sicily Channel and Tunisian Plateau, the Adriatic Sea, off the coasts of Egypt and Israel, along the coasts of Turkey, and within the Marmara and Black Sea are highly impacted. Low cumulative human impacts were found in offshore areas, and in several small coastal areas of some countries. These areas represent important opportunities for conservation aimed at preventing future degradation. Pollution, fisheries, urbanisation and invasive alien species (increasing temperature and UV, and acidification) are the most frequently cited pressures in the Red List of European Habitats (https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311772198_European_Red_List_of_Habitats_Part_1_Marine_habitats) affecting the distribution range and the conditions of habitats. Climate change is also affecting some mediolittoral and infralittoral habitats, especially by altering the thermal structure of the water column, with extensive mass mortalities (13).

The proliferation of coastal and marine infrastructures, such as breakwaters, ports, seawalls and offshore installations call for special concern, all being associated with loss of natural habitats and alteration of hydrographic conditions (14). New strategies aimed at elevating the ecological and biological value of coastal infrastructures are urgent. Seabed trawling causes the loss of shallow habitats such as *Posidonia* seagrass meadows and deeper soft bottom habitats. The continuous stirring, mixing, and resuspension of surface sediments by intensive and chronic trawling activities changes sediment dynamics and have permanently smoothed the seafloor morphology of the continental slope over large spatial scales in addition to having induced changes in the water column dynamics and properties. Commercial interest in deep-sea mining is increasing, relating to the future exploitation of seafloor resources and care should be also taken to modifications of water column structures. The environmental impacts of deep-sea mining could be significant, including physical disturbance, the creation of suspended sediment plumes, water mixing effects, and the impacts of mining ships and other infrastructure (15).

Policy Context and Targets

Marine Protected Areas (MPAs) are one of the most important tools for protecting marine-coastal habitats and seafloor integrity. Several institutions (e.g. RAC/SPA, MedPAN, WWF, local NGOs, IUCN, research organisations) are working together to set conservation priorities establishing an ecological network of MPAs to protect at least 10% of the marine and coastal waters (Aichi Target 11), made up of ecologically interconnected and well managed MPAs that are representative of Mediterranean biodiversity, in accordance with the latest guidelines from the Convention on Biological Diversity and the Barcelona Convention (see also the recent document <http://www.europarc.org/news/2016/12/tangier-declaration/>). MPAs are generally instituted because of the presence of remarkable benthic seascapes and/or interesting hydrological features driven high diversity and/or abundance of pelagic species. Seafloor integrity is also a factor for good larval recruitment (plankton) for many important species (most benthic species having their larval phase in the water column, as well as for demersal fishes)". The Birds Directive and the Habitats Directive (BD and HD) have led to the establishment of the Natura 2000 network of sites where species and habitats (9 marine habitats) of European interest must be maintained or restored at favourable conservation status. The Ramsar Convention includes member states throughout the Mediterranean Basin and focuses on a single threatened habitat, coastal wetlands. Other Eurocentric policies include the Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD), which requires the European States of the Mediterranean to prepare national strategies to manage and monitor their seas to achieve or maintain Good Environmental Status by 2020 in all their national waters. The definition of Good Environmental Status (GES) is based on two pillars: Biodiversity and Ecosystem Functioning (BEF). The conceptual revolution of GES overcomes the limits of both the Habitats Directive and the Landscape Convention, widening conservation not only to structure (biodiversity) but also to function (ecosystem functioning), considering many phenomena that do occur in the water column (16). In this framework, *habitat distribution, extent and condition* are included in Descriptor 1, while Descriptor 6 deals directly with *seafloor integrity*. Finally, there are other institutional mandates such as the EU Directive

establishing a framework for Maritime Spatial Planning (MSP) and the EU Blue Growth strategy requiring that areas and actions are prioritized to ensure that conservation and management efforts will produce biological and socioeconomic long-term benefits. However, at present, the lack of concrete application of MSP, even at small scale, limits the potential to solve hot spots of conflicts with consequent effects on marine biodiversity and the services it provides. EcAp extends the vision of the MSFD to the whole Mediterranean, while taking into account its peculiarities.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

A total of 257 benthic marine habitat types were assessed in a recent overview of the degree of endangerment of marine, terrestrial and freshwater habitats in the European Union (EU28) and adjacent regions (EU28+) (The European Red List of Habitats, 2016). In total, 19% (EU28) and 18% (EU28+) of the evaluated habitats were assessed as threatened in categories Critically Endangered, Endangered and Vulnerable. The highest proportion of threatened habitats in the EU28 is in the Mediterranean Sea (32%), followed by the North-East Atlantic (23%), the Black Sea (13%) and then the Baltic Sea (8%). This report provides also an overview of the risk of collapse for 47 benthic habitats in the Mediterranean. Almost half of the Mediterranean habitats (23 habitats, 49%) were Data Deficient in EU28 countries. Of the remainder (24 habitats) 83% were of conservation concern (NT-CR) with 63% threatened to some degree (42% Vulnerable and 21% Endangered). A good proportion of habitats in infralittoral and mediolittoral environments were either Vulnerable or Endangered. They include algal-dominated communities on infralittoral sediments, and circalittoral sediments and rocks together with mussel and oyster beds. The criteria under which habitats were most frequently assessed as threatened in both the EU28 and EU28+ were *decline in extent* and a *decline in quality*.

According to CAMP biodiversity Vulnerability study and “Rapid Assessment Survey of coastal habitats to help prioritize the suitable new areas needing a status of protection for the development of a network of Marine and Coastal Protected Areas in Montenegro” the following 23 benthic assemblages were selected a priori in Montenegro. Detailed habitat mapping was done in 3 areas: Boka Kotorska Bay (Kotorsko-Risan part), Platamuni and Ratac since. List of habitats: 1. Barren = encrusting coralline algae and sea urchins *Arbacia lixula* and *Paracentrotus lividus*, 2. Boulders_barren = same as above plus large boulders, 3. *Caulerpa racemosa* assemblage, 4. *Cladocora caespitosa* reefs = *Cladocora caespitosa* assemblage, 5. Coralligenous assemblages = Large boulders and vertical walls with dominance of *Halimeda tuna*, *Parazoanthus axinellae* and sponges, 6. Infralittoral algal turf assemblages, 7. Infralittoral gravel assemblages, 8. Infralittoral mud assemblages, 9. Infralittoral mud and gravel assemblages, 10. Infralittoral pebble assemblages, 11. Infralittoral sand assemblages, 12. Large sponge assemblage with *Geodia*, *Aplysina* and *Petrosia*, 13. Mussel bed assemblage, 14. Photophilic algae assemblage with *Cystoseira* spp. and *Halopteris* spp., 15. Photophilic algae assemblage with *Cystoseira* spp., 16. Photophilic algae assemblage with *Padina pavonica*, 17. *Posidonia oceanica*, 18. Rubble and turf assemblage with *Codium* sp., 19. Sciaphilic algae assemblages on hard substrata = Rocky substrates dominated by *Codium bursa* and *Flabellia petiolata*, 20. Sciaphilic algae assemblages on hard vertical/subvertical substrata with *Flabellia petiolata* and *Halimeda tuna*, 21. Sciaphilic algae assemblages on hard substrata with *Flabellia petiolata* and *Peyssonnelia* spp., 22. Submerged canyon, 23. Submerged caves. Data on distribution of all habitats types are missing and detailed maps and data are available for 3 locations.

The brown algae *Cystoseira* spp. form dense canopies along rocky intertidal and subtidal rocky coasts. Conspicuous historical declines in extent and quality, for at least a century and especially of species thriving in rock-pools and in the infralittoral zone, are documented in many regions of the Mediterranean Sea (Adriatic Sea, France, Ligurian Sea, Strait of Sicily). Algal turfs replace canopies, with a shift from high- to low-diversity habitats. In many coastal rocky bottoms a shift from canopy-forming algae dominated system to overgrazed sea urchin-dominated barrens (*Paracentrotus lividus* and *Arbacia lixula*) can also occur, mainly in consequence of the illegal destructive fishing of the

rock-boring mollusk *Lithophaga lithophaga* and the overfishing of primary sea-urchin predator fishes. Despite the progressive expansion of **barren areas** replacing algal canopies and other rocky bottom assemblages is currently widely acknowledged (Western and Eastern Mediterranean Sea), no published work has been aimed at the assessment of the extension of barren (1).

According to Telesca et al. (2015), “the estimated lost area of *Posidonia oceanica* was 124 091 ha over the past 50 years, which corresponds to an average regression of 10.1% of the total known area (Mediterranean basin). If we consider only those areas for which we had historical information (368,837 ha), the estimated loss of *P. oceanica* was 33.6%».

Spatial extent of *Posidonia oceanica* meadows across the Mediterranean Sea (source: Telesca et al., 2015).

	Mediterranean Sea	Western basin	Eastern basin
Coastline length (km)	46000	11.621 25%	34 379 75%
Coastline length with <i>P. oceanica</i> (km)	11907	6201 14%	5 706 12%
Coastline length without <i>P. oceanica</i> (km)	12622	3925 9%	8 697 19%
Coastline length without data (km)	21471	1494 3%	19 977 43%
Total area of <i>P. oceanica</i> (ha)	1224707	510715 41.7%	713 992 58.3%

Kelps such as *Laminaria rodriguezii* are now confined to very deep areas of the Mediterranean Sea (Balearic and Alboran Islands). The few available temporal data from the Adriatic Sea, obtained in surveys undertaken between 1948–1949 and 2002, showed that this species has become exceptionally rare or has completely disappeared from this area. Repeated surveys in 2010 showed no recovery of the species. These losses have been linked to intensive trawling. In other areas of France, Italy and Tunisia the species records date back mainly to the 1960–1970s, while in this work recent accessible information on the status of these populations was not found. Only two habitats were assessed as threatened considering the *area of occupancy*: **biogenic habitats of Mediterranean mediolittoral rock** represented by vermetid molluscs and by red algae such as *Lithophyllum byssoides* and *Neogoniolithon brassica-florida*, and **photophilic communities** dominated by calcareous, habitat forming algae, as they are found at only a few sites on the European side of the Mediterranean Sea.

Our knowledge of the pelagic habitats for the Mediterranean Sea is generally limited to coastal areas for which several long-term monitoring stations exist for both zooplankton (O’Brien et al., 2010) and phytoplankton. Our knowledge for the open-sea is scarcer but satellite data and associated modelling chl a regionalisation (D’Ortenzio et al., 2009) are available, which can be used for the already developed OSPAR pelagic indicator which is adaptable to the Mediterranean (PH2, cf. OSPAR, 2017). It has to be added that these data can be used as well for the descriptor “eutrophication” (descriptor 5 of the MSFD). Other studies applied to the whole Mediterranean basin considering additional components of the pelagic habitat do exist, such as the work of Berline et al. (2014) considering the larval dispersion. These studies can be used as a baseline for the indicator development related to pelagic habitats (pelagic habitats need to be considered at the ecohydrodynamic scale, cf. Ostle et al., 2017), and notably for the consideration of plankton species distribution. This approach could also be already used for grouping existing MPAs or choosing new MPAs based on their importance in terms of plankton communities, and therefore, for the rest of the marine food-web.

The distribution of **nursery areas** (which will be further developed in the EO3) of 11 important commercial species of demersal fish and shellfish was assessed in the European Union Mediterranean waters using time series of bottom trawl survey data with the aim of identifying the most persistent recruitment areas (17). A high interspecific spatial overlap between nursery areas was mainly found along the shelf break of many sectors of the Northern Mediterranean, indicating a high potential for

the implementation of conservation and management measures. The new knowledge on the distribution and persistence of demersal nurseries can further inform the application of spatial conservation measures, such as the designation of new no-take MPAs in EU Mediterranean waters and their inclusion in a conservation network. The establishment of no-take zones has to be consistent with the objectives of the Common Fisheries Policy applying the ecosystem approach to fisheries management and with the requirements of the MSFD to maintain or achieve seafloor integrity and good environmental status.

The first continuous maps of **coralligenous and maërl habitats** across the Mediterranean Sea have been produced across the entire basin, by modelling techniques (5). Important new information was gained from Malta, Italy, France (Corsica), Spain, Croatia, Greece, Albania, Algeria, Tunisia and Morocco, making the present datasets the most comprehensive to date. Still, there were areas of the Mediterranean Sea where data are scarce (Albania, Algeria, Cyprus, Israel, Libya, Montenegro, Morocco, Syria, Tunisia and Turkey) or totally absent (Bosnia and Herzegovina, Egypt, Lebanon and Slovenia). Knowledge on maërl beds was somewhat limited compared to what was available for coralligenous outcrops; a significant update was nevertheless achieved. Previously unknown spatial information on maërl distribution became available for Greece, France (Corsica), Cyprus, Turkey, Spain and Italy. Malta and Corsica, in particular, had significant datasets for this habitat as highlighted by fine-scale surveys in targeted areas.

A fine-scale assessment of (i) the current and historical known distribution of *P. oceanica*, (ii) the total area of meadows and (iii) the magnitude of regressive phenomena in the last decades is also available (6). The outcomes showed the current spatial distribution of *P. oceanica*, covering a known area of 1,224,707 ha, and highlighted the lack of relevant data in part of the basin (21,471 linear km of coastline). The estimated regression of meadows amounted to 34% in the last 50 years, showing that this generalised phenomenon had to be mainly ascribed to cumulative effects of multiple local stressors.

Our knowledge about the **deep-sea habitats** on the scale of the whole Mediterranean Basin is extremely scant and limited only to sites in the western Mediterranean which received much attention in the last decades (e.g., Cap de Creus Canyon, South Adriatic Sea, Santa Maria di Leuca Coral Province, Alboran Sea). The lack of information about deep-sea habitats in the north African and in the eastern side of the Mediterranean Sea is particularly evident.

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (extended)

- Regional expertise, research and monitoring programmes over the last few decades have tended to concentrate their attention on only a few specific Mediterranean habitats. The exploration of habitats such as bioconstructions from very shallow to the deep-sea should be further supported.
- Despite the scientific importance of time series studies, the funding for many monitoring programmes is in jeopardy and much the Mediterranean Sea remains not just under-sampled but unsampled. Monitoring should be coordinated and standardized so that results can be easily comparable at least for some, decided *a priori*, variables.
- Beside criteria such as reduction in quantity and in quality and the geographical distribution, more research should focus on processes leading to low diversity habitats. Regime shifts are ubiquitous in marine ecosystems, ranging from the collapse of individual populations, such as commercial fish, to the disappearance of entire habitats, such as macroalgal forests and seagrass meadows. Lack of a clear understanding of the feedbacks involved in these processes often limits the possibility of implementing effective restoration practices.
- To make the descriptor Sea Floor Integrity operational 8 attributes of the seabed system have been suggested to provide adequate information to meet requirements of the MSFD: (i) substratum, (ii) bioengineers, (iii) oxygen concentration, (iv) contaminants and hazardous substances, (v) species composition, (vi) size distribution, (vii) trophodynamics and (viii) energy flow and life history traits.

An important issue is to select the proper spatial and temporal scales. Some of these attributes such as species composition, energy flow and life history traits are important as well to pelagic habitats conditions.

- Increase the geographical coverage of protection, establishing new arrays of MPAs (and then Networks of MPAs) in the southern and eastern parts of the Mediterranean Sea (most MPAs are concentrated in the north-central Mediterranean Sea) since Descriptors 1, 3, 4 and 6 have been shown to evolve favourably in Mediterranean MPAs. The use of MPA networks as a reference volume where to assess the attainment of GES should be taken into account. The GES should be achieved in all Mediterranean waters by 2020. In addition, Establish Exclusive Economic Zones (EEZ) in EU countries and encourage other non-EU states to do so as well. This will minimize or eliminate the High Seas in the Mediterranean. Outside the EEZs, in fact, the seas are a “no man’s land” and regulations are weak, especially for deep-sea mining and fisheries.

- The coastal states are currently formulating their criteria and the associated monitoring protocols for recognising GES. This is leading to quite wide disparities of the interpretations of the Descriptors/Indicators among coastal states, not least in the ecological terminology used: this is particularly evident in the definition of Sea Floor Integrity (Descriptor 6) largely differing across countries such as Spain, Italy, Slovenia, Croatia, Cyprus and Bulgaria (1). The monitoring programmes also suffer of the same inconsistencies. The consequence is that, in most EU countries, the criteria for implementing GES are still unclear, with lack of harmonization of methods between countries. Significant work has been carried out for the MSFD at the European level, through the OSPAR and HELCOM conventions notably, where monitoring guidelines have been produced. The coherence with such work and with the guidelines produced should be considered in the EcAp process.

- Large-scale analyses have been critical to expand our knowledge about the *extent* of habitats and threats but are often biased by the extrapolation of either a few small-scale studies or low-resolution large-scale assessments. This limits very much the potential to assess the condition and the trajectories of change in Mediterranean habitats

- Ocean warming, acidification, extreme climate events and biological invasions are expected to increase in the next years. These are difficult to be assessed and managed. More attention should be directed to those threats that can be more easily mitigated such as trawling, maritime traffic and nutrient loading from some land-based activities. In this framework, improve knowledge of the distribution and intensity of threats (e.g. fishery, bioinvasions, marine litter, seabed mining, coastal and non coastal infrastructures) to reduce uncertainties on their effects should be also increased.

- Promote open access to data is very critical, especially those deriving from EU projects, through institutional databases sustained under rules and protocols endorsed by EU. The data ensuing from EU projects are still much fragmented and are not stored in a single repository where data are available in a standard format with a stated access protocol.

- The process of Maritime Spatial Planning (MSP) across the Mediterranean should be largely supported, considering activities that are expected to increase in the future (e.g. aquaculture, maritime traffic, seabed mining).

Knowledge gaps

There are important gaps concerning knowledge/monitoring of larval stages of fish (ichthyoplankton) but also for plankton (micro-) organisms for the pelagic habitats.

List of references

<http://www.coconet-fp7.eu/>

<http://www.perseus-net.eu/site/content.php>

Bazairi C.H., Ben Haj, S., Boero, F., Cebrian, D. 2010. The Mediterranean Sea Biodiversity: state of the ecosystems, pressures, impacts and future priorities. RAC/SPA, Tunis

- Danovaro R., J. B. Company, C. Corinaldesi, G. D'Onghia, B. Galil, C. Gambi, A. J. Gooday, N. Lampadariou, G. M. Luna, C. Morigi, K. Olu, P. Polymenakou, E. Ramirez-Llodra, A. Sabbatini, and Sard. 2010. Deep-sea biodiversity in the Mediterranean Sea: The known, the unknown, and the unknowable. *Plos One* 5.
- Martin C.S., Giannoulaki M., De Leo F., Scardi M., Salomidi M., Knitweiss L., Pace ML., Garofalo G., Gristina M., Ballesteros E., Bavestrello G., Belluscio A., Cebrian E., Gerakaris V., Pergent G., Pergent-Martini C., Schembri PJ., Terribile K., Rizzo L., Ben Souissi J., Bonacorsi M., Guarnieri G., Krzelj M., Macic V., Punzo E., Valavanis V., and Frascchetti S. 2014. Coralligenous and maërl habitats: predictive modelling to identify their spatial distributions across the Mediterranean Sea. *Scientific Reports* 4, 5073. DOI: 10.1038/srep05073
- Telesca L., Belluscio A., Criscoli A., Ardizzone G., Apostolaki E.T., Frascchetti S., Gristina M., Knittweis L., Martin C.S., Pergent G., Alagna A., Badalamenti F., Garofalo G., Gerakaris V., Pace M.L., Pergent-Martini C., and Salomidi M. Seagrass meadows (*Posidonia oceanica*) distribution and trajectories of change. 2015. *Scientific Reports*, 5: 12505
- Boero F. 2003. State of knowledge of marine and coastal biodiversity in the Mediterranean Sea. UNEP, SPA-RAC: Tunis, Tunisia
- Claudet J., and S. Frascchetti. 2010. Human-driven impacts on marine habitats: A regional meta analysis in the Mediterranean Sea. *Biological Conservation* 143: 2195-2206.
- Airoidi L., and M. W. Beck. 2007. Loss, status and trends for coastal marine habitats of Europe. *Oceanography and Marine Biology*, 45: 345-405.
- Micheli F., Halpern B.S., Walbridge S., Ciriaco S., Ferretti F., Frascchetti S., Lewison R., Nykjaer L., and Rosenberg A.A. 2013. Cumulative human impacts on Mediterranean and Black Sea marine ecosystems: assessing current pressures and opportunities. *PLoS ONE* 8 (12), e79889.
- Coll M., C. Piroddi, and C. a. Albouy. 2012. The Mediterranean Sea under siege: Spatial overlap between marine biodiversity, cumulative threats and marine reserves. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 21:465-480.
- Coll M., C. Piroddi, J. Steenbeek, K. Kaschner, F. B. Lasram, J. Aguzzi, E. Ballesteros, C. N. Bianchi, J. Corbera, T. Dailianis, R. Danovaro, M. Estrada, C. Frogliã, B. S. Galil, J. M. Gasol, R. Gertwagen, J. Gil, F. Guilhaumon, K. Kesner-Reyes, M. S. Kitsos, A. Koukouras, N. Lampadariou, E. Laxamana, C. M. L. F. de la Cuadra, H. K. Lotze, D. Martin, D. Mouillot, D. Oro, S. Raicevich, J. Rius-Barile, J. I. Saiz-Salinas, C. San Vicente, S. Somot, J. Templado, X. Turon, D. Vafidis, R. Villanueva, and E. Voultziadou. 2010. The Biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: Estimates, Patterns, and Threats. *Plos One* 5
- Rivetti I., S. Frascchetti, P. Lionello, E. Zambianchi, and F. Boero. 2014. Global warming and mass mortalities of benthic invertebrates in the Mediterranean Sea. *Plos One* 9: 1-22
- Perkol-Finkel S., Ferrario F., Nicotera V., Airoidi L. 2012. Conservation challenges in urban seascapes: promoting the growth of threatened species on coastal infrastructures. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 49: 1457-1466
- Williamson, P., Smythe-Wright, D., and Burkill, P., Eds. 2016. Future of the Ocean and its Seas: a non-governmental scientific perspective on seven marine research issues of G7 interest. ICSU-IAPSO-IUGG-SCOR, Paris.
- Boero et al. 2015. The future of the Mediterranean Sea Ecosystem: towards a different tomorrow. *Rend. Fis. Acc. Lincei* 26: 3-12

- Colloca F, Garofalo G, Bitetto I, Facchini MT, Grati F, Martiradonna A, et al. (2015) The Seascape of Demersal Fish Nursery Areas in the North Mediterranean Sea, a First Step Towards the Implementation of Spatial Planning for Trawl Fisheries. *PLoS ONE* 10(3): e0119590
- Galil B., 2012. Truth and consequences: the bioinvasion of the Mediterranean Sea. *Integrative Zoology* 7: 299-311
- Zenetos A., et al. 2010. Alien species in the Mediterranean Sea by 2010. A contribution to the application of European Union's Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD). Part I. Spatial distribution. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 11: 381-493
- O'Brien TD, Wiebe PH, Hay S (2010) ICES Zooplankton Status Report 2008/2009 ICES Cooperative Research Report No 307 152
- Berline, L., Rammou, A., Doglioli, A., Molcard, A., Petrenko, A., 2014. A connectivity-based ecoregionalization of the Mediterranean sea. *Plos One* 9(11) e111978. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0111978.
- D'Ortenzio F, Ribera d'Alcalà M (2009) On the trophic regimes of the Mediterranean sea: a satellite analysis. *Biogeosciences* 6: 139–148.
- Ostle C., Artigas F., Aubert A., Budria A., Graham G., Johansen M., Johns D., Padegimas B., Rombouts I. & McQuatters-Gollop A. (2017, in print). “Programming outputs for constructing the plankton lifeform indicator from disparate data types” as a contribution to the EU Co-financed EcApRHA project (Applying an ecosystem approach to (sub) regional habitat assessments), Deliverable report No. 1.1., 34p.
- OSPAR (2017, under publication.). Draft indicator assessment on “Changes in plankton biomass and abundance (PH2)” a contribution to the OSPAR Intermediate Assessment, 2017”, OSPAR. Available from July 2017 at: www.ospar.org/assessments
- Brodeur R.D., Link J.S., Smith B.E., Ford M.D., Kobayashi D.R., Jones T.J. 2016. Ecological and economic consequences of ignoring jellyfish: a plea for increased monitoring of ecosystems, *Fisheries*, 41:11, 630-637

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 3: Species distributional range (related to marine mammals)

GENERAL

Reporter: SPA/RAC

Geographical scale of the assessment: Regional, Mediterranean Sea

Contributing countries:

Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme 2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 3 (CI3): Species distributional range (related to marine mammals)

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO1CI3

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

Robust information on species occurrence, distribution and ranges is the baseline to perform any further in depth investigation and to gain insights on the conservation status of the target populations. These are therefore pivotal to inform conservation and management at the diverse temporal and spatial scale. Cetaceans in the Mediterranean Sea are protected under statutory regulations (e.g. the Habitat Directive and the Marine Strategy Framework Directive) and by several international agreements such as ACCOBAMS among the others, which not only indicates to some extent the priorities in terms of conservation, but also clearly states the details of monitoring activities that should be in place. By consequence, these information and the process to gather them are necessary to abide to national and international regulations.

Background (extended)

Background and rationale for the indicator, key pressures and drivers

The aim of this indicator is to provide information about the geographical area where marine mammal species occur, and to determine the range of cetaceans and seals that are present in the Mediterranean waters. The distribution of a given marine mammal species is usually described by a map, describing the species presence, distribution and occurrence. Geographical Information Systems (GIS) are commonly used to graphically represent monitoring data and species distributional range maps.

Data on distribution of marine mammals are usually collected during dedicated ship and aerial surveys, acoustic surveys, or opportunistically by whale watching operators, ferries, cruise ships, military ships.

Twelve species of marine mammals — one seal and 11 cetaceans — are regularly present in the Mediterranean Sea; all these 12 species belong to populations (or sub-populations, *sensu* IUCN) that are genetically distinct from their North Atlantic conspecifics. The Mediterranean monk seal (*Monachus monachus*) and the 11 cetacean species (fin whale, *Balaenoptera physalus*; sperm whale, *Physeter macrocephalus*; Cuvier's beaked whale, *Ziphius cavirostris*; short-beaked common dolphin, *Delphinus delphis*; long-finned pilot whale, *Globicephala melas*; Risso's dolphin, *Grampus griseus*; killerwhale, *Orcinus orca*; striped dolphin, *Stenella coeruleoalba*; rough-toothed dolphin, *Steno bredanensis*; common bottlenose dolphin, *Tursiops truncatus*; harbour porpoise, *Phocoena phocoena relicta*) face several threats, due to heavy anthropogenic pressures throughout the entire Mediterranean basin.

The conservation status of marine mammals in the region is jeopardised by many human impacts, such as: (1) deliberate killing (mainly due to interactions with fisheries), naval sonar, ship strikes, epizootics, fisheries bycatch, chemical pollution and ingestion of solid debris; (2) short-term habitat displacement as a consequence of naval exercises using sonars, seismic surveys, vessel disturbance and noise; and (3) long-term relocation caused by food depletion due to over fishing, habitat fragmentation, coastal development and possibly climate change.

Two of these species have very limited ranges: the harbour porpoise, possibly representing a small remnant population in the Aegean Sea, and the killer whale, present only as a small population (less than 50 individuals) in the Strait of Gibraltar.

Out of the 12 marine mammal species listed above, seven are listed under a Threat category on the IUCN's Red List, three are listed as Data Deficient and two need to be assessed.

Policy Context and Targets

The Mediterranean cetaceans' populations are protected under the framework of ACCOBAMS (Agreement on the Conservation of Cetaceans of the Black Sea, Mediterranean Sea and contiguous Atlantic Area), under the auspices of the UNEP Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals (UNEP/CMS). The Pelagos Sanctuary is a large marine protected area, established by France, Italy and Monaco in the Corso-Ligurian-Provençal Basin and the Tyrrhenian Sea, where most cetacean species are regularly observed and benefit from its conservation regime.

All cetacean species in the Mediterranean Sea are also protected under the Annex II of the SPA-BD Protocol of the Barcelona Convention; under the Appendix I of the Bern Convention; under the Annex II of the Washington Convention (CITES); and under the Appendix II of the Bonn Convention (CMS).

The short-beaked common dolphin, the sperm whale and the Cuvier's beaked whale and the monk seal are also listed under the Appendix I of the Bonn Convention (CMS). The common bottle dolphin, the harbor porpoise and the monk seal are also listed under the Annex II of the EU Habitats Directive.

Assessment methods

Visual and acoustic surveys

Before conducting any type of monitoring of animal populations aimed at assessing the species distribution, it is essential to define the main objectives of the programme, alongside with the collection of relevant information on the target study area and the species presence, occurrence and behaviour. These elements are critical to choose the right data collection methodology, survey design approach and analytical framework.

We can identify at least five potential approaches to be undertaken when monitoring cetaceans:

1. Visual surveys from ship, aircraft or land observation platforms (LOP).
2. PAM carried out during ship surveys with towed hydrophones.
3. PAM performed by means of static acoustic monitoring, e.g. using T-PODs or EARS.
4. A combination of all or some of the above methodologies.
5. Satellite tagging and tracking.

Visual aerial and both acoustic and visual surveys offer several advantages, but present some limitation depending on the target species. Therefore, when deciding which monitoring method to implement, it is pivotal to consider the limitations of each approach and compare the different methodologies. In general, surveys from ship or aircraft have a low temporal resolution. Ship surveys may have bias due to responsive movements of animals, stationary acoustic systems often have low spatial resolution and are inherently problematic from a logistical point of view in terms of deployment of instruments.

Passive Acoustic Monitoring

Cetaceans, in particular odontocetes, are highly vocal animals that can produce vocalisations for over the 80% of the time (e.g. the sperm whale). The monitoring of these sounds allows, hence, for the collection of information on spatial and temporal habitat use. The collection of acoustic data for cetaceans has some significant advantages over visual methods. In fact, acoustic methods can be automated, data can be collected 24-hrs a day over long period of time, data collection is not dependent on observer's skills, is less sensitive to weather conditions and can detect the presence of diving animals not available for visual observations. The disadvantages of PAM methods are that they rely on animals making sounds within a useful detection range and are identifiable to the species level.

Satellite tracking

Information on the distribution and movements of individual animals can help to identify critical habitats, migration routes and patterns, to define boundaries between populations, as well as, to identify and quantify potential threats during long distance migrations (i.e. ships strikes). Effective conservation of animal populations is enhanced by this information, which can also be valuable when designing monitoring programmes.

To make inferences about large populations ranging over a wide area, many animals must be tagged, especially in species with high individual variation in behaviour.

Many kinds of tags have been used in studies of cetaceans, including VHF transmitters, satellite tags and GPS data loggers. Satellite telemetry, being based on signal transmission between the tagged animals and the ARGOS satellite network, offers a virtually total coverage of the Earth's oceans and bodies of water and can be used to track animals even in remote location that difficult to reach. Furthermore, being the data downloaded to land-based server stations, they can be accessed, parsed and analysed without the need to physically retrieve the tags.

Each tagged animal can provide a wealth of information but the limitation is that typically only a few animals can be tagged in a study due to limited funding or access to live animals. General conclusions arising from these studies must be carefully evaluated especially if all members of the population are not equally available for tagging.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Mediterranean monk seal – Regularly present only in the Ionian, Aegean and Levantine Seas, the Mediterranean monk seal breeds in Greece and parts of Turkey and Cyprus. Deliberate killing, habitat loss and degradation, disturbance and potentially by-catch in fishing gear are the main threats.

Fin whale – This species is observed throughout the Mediterranean Sea, mainly in the western Basin. True Mediterranean fin whales range from the Balearic Islands to the Ionian and southern Adriatic seas, while North East North Atlantic (NENA) whales seasonally enter through the Strait of Gibraltar (Fig. 1). The main anthropogenic threats include collisions with ships, disturbance, chemical and acoustical pollution.

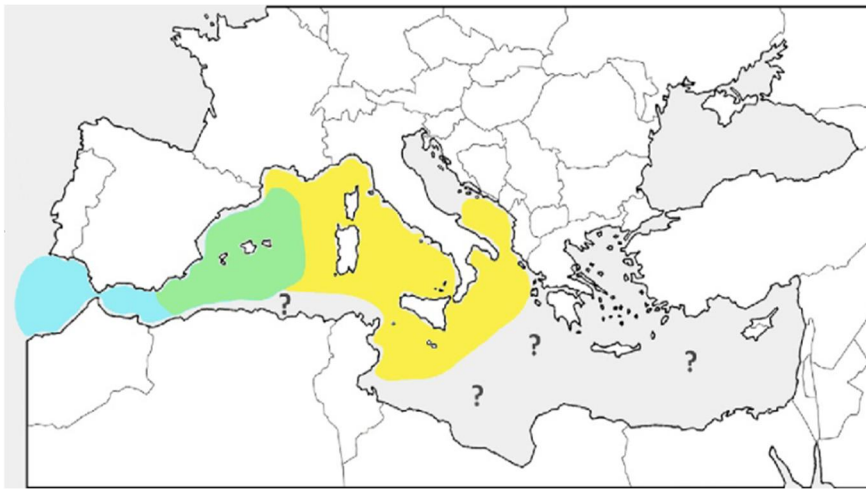


Fig. 1 - Presumed distribution of fin whale (*Balaenoptera physalus*) populations in the Mediterranean Sea. Blue: north-east North Atlantic population (NENA whales). Yellow: Mediterranean population (MED whales). In green the presumed overlap between the two populations (from: Notarbartolo di Sciara, G., Castellote, M., Druon, J.N., Panigada, S. 2016. Fin whales: at home in a changing Mediterranean Sea? *Advances in Marine Biology Series*, 75:75-101).

Sperm whale – Sperm whales prefer slope and deep waters all over the Basin, with localized hot spots in the Hellenic Trench, the Ligurian Sea, the Balearic area and the Gibraltar Strait. Human threats include ship strikes, occasional entanglement in driftnets, ingestion of plastic debris, anthropogenic noise and chemical contaminants.

Cuvier's beaked whale – This species is distributed throughout the Mediterranean Sea, mainly along the deep continental slope, in presence of underwater canyons. Cuvier's beaked whales are particularly vulnerable to military and industrial sonars, bycatch in fishing gears, ingestion of plastics.

Short-beaked common dolphin – Common dolphins significantly declined in the Mediterranean Sea over the last few decades and are now present in specific locations within the Alborán Sea, the Sardinian Sea, the Strait of Sicily, the eastern Ionian Sea, the Aegean Sea and the Levantine Sea. Prey depletion from overfishing and incidental mortality in fishing gear seem to be the main current threats for this species in the Mediterranean Sea.

Long-finned pilot whale – This species is present only in the western Basin only, mainly in offshore waters. Current threats include bycatch in driftnets, ship strikes, disturbance from military sonar and chemical pollution.

Risso's dolphin – Risso's dolphins are present – in relatively low numbers – throughout the Mediterranean Sea, with a preference for slope waters. Known distributional range includes the Alborán, Ligurian, Tyrrhenian, Adriatic, Ionian, Aegean and Levantine seas and the Strait of Sicily.

Killer whale – This species is seasonally present in the Strait of Gibraltar and adjacent Atlantic waters only and it is very rare in the rest of the Mediterranean Sea. Strong negative interactions with local artisanal bluefin tuna fisheries have been described.

Striped dolphin – The most abundant cetacean species in the Mediterranean Sea, mainly using offshore deep waters, from the Levantine Basin to the Strait of Gibraltar. Subject to a wide range of different threats affect the Mediterranean population, such as morbillivirus epizootics and high levels of chemical pollutants.

Rough-toothed dolphin – It is regular in the eastern Mediterranean only, particularly in the Levantine Sea, at very low densities and limited range. Subject to similar human impacts as other dolphins, including bycatch, acoustic and chemical pollution.

Common bottlenose dolphin – One of the most common species all over the Mediterranean Sea, mainly found on the continental shelf. Human threats include mortality in fishing gear, occasional direct killings, habitat loss or degradation including coastal development, overfishing of prey and high levels of contamination.

Harbour porpoise – This cetacean subspecies, typically found in the Black Sea, is occasionally observed in the northern Aegean Sea. Main threats in the Black Sea include severe levels of bycatch in fishing gears, mortality events and habitat degradation.

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

Current knowledge about the presence, distribution, habitat use and preferences of Mediterranean marine mammals is limited and regionally biased, due to an unbalanced distribution of research effort during the last decades, mainly focused on specific areas of the Basin. Throughout the Mediterranean Sea, the areas with less information and data on presence, distribution and occurrence of marine mammals, are the south-eastern portion of the basin, including the Levantine basin and the North Africa coasts. In addition, the summer months are the most representative and very few information have been provided for the winter months in the data pool, when conditions to conduct off-shore research campaigns are particularly hard due to meteorological adversity.

Marine mammals' presence and distribution are mainly related to suitable habitats and availability of food resources; anthropogenic pressures, as well as climate change, may cause changes and shifts in the occurrence of marine mammals, with potential detrimental effects at the population levels. Accordingly, in order to enhance conservation effort and inform management purposes, it is crucial to obtain detailed and robust descriptions of species' range, movements and extent of geographical distribution, together with detailed information on the location of breeding and feeding areas.

Ongoing effort by ACCOBAMS to start a synoptic region-wide survey referred to as the ACCOBAMS Survey Initiative (ASI), to assess the presence distribution and to estimate density and abundance of cetaceans in the summer of 2018. Concurrently, local scientists are working on the identification of Cetacean Critical Habitats (CCHs) and Important Marine Mammal Areas (IMMAs) in the entire Mediterranean Sea. A gap analysis has also been conducted within the Mediterranean Sea, to provide an inventory of available data and to select areas where more information should be collected.

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

Systematic surveys should be carried out throughout the whole Mediterranean Sea.

More effort should be devoted in poorly monitored areas.

Those species which are listed as Data Deficient under the Red List criteria should be considered as a priority.

Knowledge gaps

Most of the Mediterranean Sea has been surveyed to some extent to evaluate cetaceans occurrence, distribution and ranges. Nonetheless, there is a great disparity in the overall distribution of research effort, with most research that has been and still is carried out in the north-western portion of the basin, where long time series of data, covering up to three decades, exist. In southern Mediterranean countries information on species occurrence and distribution mostly arises from anecdotal information and localized research projects. Systematic surveys in these areas are still in their infancy. Effort should be done to allocate research in those areas to start building baseline information and to eventually obtain long time series of data. The current gap in the availability of data, and by consequence of knowledge, is hampering the identification of protection measures towards the conservation of species at the regional level.

List of references

- Azzellino, A., Airoidi, S., Gaspari, S., Lanfredi, C., Moulins, A., Podestà, M., Rosso, M., Tepsich, P., 2016. Chapter Seven - Risso's Dolphin, *Grampus griseus*, in the Western Ligurian Sea: Trends in Population Size and Habitat Use, in: Giuseppe Notarbartolo Di Sciara, M.P. and B.E.C. (Ed.), *Advances in Marine Biology, Mediterranean Marine Mammal Ecology and Conservation*. Academic Press, pp. 205–232.
- Azzellino, A., Gaspari, S., Airoidi, S., Nani, B., 2008. Habitat use and preferences of cetaceans along the continental slope and the adjacent pelagic waters in the western Ligurian Sea. *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers* 55, 296–323. doi:10.1016/j.dsr.2007.11.006
- Azzellino, A., Panigada, S., Lanfredi, C., Zanardelli, M., Airoidi, S., Notarbartolo di Sciara, G., 2012. Predictive habitat models for managing marine areas: Spatial and temporal distribution of marine mammals within the Pelagos Sanctuary (Northwestern Mediterranean sea). *Ocean & Coastal Management* 67, 63–74. doi:10.1016/j.ocecoaman.2012.05.024
- Bearzi, G., Reeves, R.R., Notarbartolo-Di-Sciara, G., Politi, E., Cañadas, A., Frantzi, A., Mussi, B., 2003. Ecology, status and conservation of short-beaked common dolphins *Delphinus delphis* in the Mediterranean Sea. *Mammal Review* 33, 224–252. doi:10.1046/j.1365-2907.2003.00032.x
- Carlucci, R., Fanizza, C., Cipriano, G., Paoli, C., Russo, T., Vassallo, P., 2016. Modeling the spatial distribution of the striped dolphin (*Stenella coeruleoalba*) and common bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*) in the Gulf of Taranto (Northern Ionian Sea, Central-eastern Mediterranean Sea). *Ecological Indicators* 69, 707–721. doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2016.05.035
- Carnabuci, M., Schiavon, G., Bellingieri, M., Fossa, F., Paoli, C., Vassallo, P., Gnone, G., 2016. Connectivity in the network macrostructure of *Tursiops truncatus* in the Pelagos Sanctuary (NW Mediterranean Sea): does landscape matter? *Popul Ecol* 58, 249–264. doi:10.1007/s10144-016-0540-7
- Carpinelli, E., Gauffier, P., Verborgh, P., Airoidi, S., David, L., Di-Méglio, N., Cañadas, A., Frantzi, A., Rendell, L., Lewis, T., Mussi, B., Pace, D.S., De Stephanis, R., 2014. Assessing sperm whale (*Physeter macrocephalus*) movements within the western Mediterranean Sea through photo-identification. *Aquatic Conserv: Mar. Freshw. Ecosyst.* 24, 23–30. doi:10.1002/aqc.2446

- Caruso, F., Sciacca, V., Bellia, G., Domenico, E.D., Larosa, G., Papale, E., Pellegrino, C., Pulvirenti, S., Riccobene, G., Simeone, F., Speziale, F., Viola, S., Pavan, G., 2015. Size Distribution of Sperm Whales Acoustically Identified during Long Term Deep-Sea Monitoring in the Ionian Sea. *PLOS ONE* 10, e0144503. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0144503
- Cucknell, A.-C., Frantzis, A., Boisseau, O., Romagosa, M., Ryan, C., Tonay, A.M., Alexiadou, P., Öztürk, A.A., Moscrop, A., 2016. Harbour porpoises in the Aegean Sea, Eastern Mediterranean: the species, presence is confirmed. *Marine Biodiversity Records* 9. doi:10.1186/s41200-016-0050-5
- Drouot, V., Gannier, A., Goold, J.C., 2004b. Summer social distribution of sperm whales (*Physeter macrocephalus*) in the Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK* 84, 675–680. doi:10.1017/S0025315404009749h
- Druon, J., Panigada, S., David, L., Gannier, A., Mayol, P., Arcangeli, A., Cañadas, A., Laran, S., Di Mèglio, N., Gauffier, P., 2012. Potential feeding habitat of fin whales in the western Mediterranean Sea: an environmental niche model. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 464, 289–306. doi:10.3354/meps09810
- Esteban, R., Verborgh, P., Gauffier, P., Alarcón, D., Salazar-Sierra, J.M., Giménez, J., Foote, A.D., de Stephanis, R., 2016. Chapter Five - Conservation Status of Killer Whales, *Orcinus orca*, in the Strait of Gibraltar, in: Giuseppe Notarbartolo Di Sciara, M.P. and B.E.C. (Ed.), *Advances in Marine Biology, Mediterranean Marine Mammal Ecology and Conservation*. Academic Press, pp. 141–172.
- Fontaine, M.C., 2016. Chapter Eleven - Harbour Porpoises, *Phocoena phocoena*, in the Mediterranean Sea and Adjacent Regions: Biogeographic Relicts of the Last Glacial Period, in: Giuseppe Notarbartolo Di Sciara, M.P. and B.E.C. (Ed.), *Advances in Marine Biology, Mediterranean Marine Mammal Ecology and Conservation*. Academic Press, pp. 333–358.
- Gannier, A., 2011. Using existing data and focused surveys to highlight Cuvier's beaked whales favourable areas: a case study in the central Tyrrhenian Sea. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.* 63, 10–17. doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2010.03.037
- Gannier, A., Epinat, J., 2008. Cuvier's beaked whale distribution in the Mediterranean Sea: results from small boat surveys 1996–2007. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 88. doi:10.1017/S0025315408000428
- Gannier, A., Praca, E., 2007. SST fronts and the summer sperm whale distribution in the north-west Mediterranean Sea. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK* 87, 187. doi:10.1017/S0025315407054689
- Giménez, J., Gómez-Campos, E., Borrell, A., Cardona, L., Aguilar, A., 2014a. The uncertain status of the Mediterranean and northeastern North Atlantic fin whale subpopulations: Reply to Castellote et al., *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.* 2014, 28, 665–667. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.* 28, 668–670. doi:10.1002/rcm.6817
- Giménez, J., Gómez-Campos, E., Borrell, A., Cardona, L., Aguilar, A., 2013. Isotopic evidence of limited exchange between Mediterranean and eastern North Atlantic fin whales. *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrom.* 27, 1801–1806. doi:10.1002/rcm.6633
- Karaa, S., Bradai, M.N., Jribi, I., Hili, H.A.E., Bouain, A., 2012. Status of cetaceans in Tunisia through analysis of stranding data from 1937 to 2009. *mammalia* 76, 21–29. doi:10.1515/mamm.2011.100

- Kerem, D., Goffman, O., Elasar, M., Hadar, N., Scheinin, A., Lewis, T., 2016. Chapter Eight - The Rough-Toothed Dolphin, *Steno bredanensis*, in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea: A Relict Population?, in: Giuseppe Notarbartolo Di Sciara, M.P. and B.E.C. (Ed.), *Advances in Marine Biology, Mediterranean Marine Mammal Ecology and Conservation*. Academic Press, pp. 233–258.
- Lanfredi, C., Azzellino, A., D'Amico, A., Centurioni, L., Rella, M.A., Pavan, G., Podesta, M., 2016. Key Oceanographic Characteristics of Cuviers Beaked Whale (*Ziphius cavirostris*) Habitat in the Gulf of Genoa (Ligurian Sea, NW Mediterranean). *Journal of Oceanography and Marine Research*.
- Laran, S., Gannier, A., 2008. Spatial and temporal prediction of fin whale distribution in the northwestern Mediterranean Sea. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 65, 1260–1269. doi:10.1093/icesjms/fsn086
- Notarbartolo di Sciara, G., Venturino, M.C., Zanardelli, M., Bearzi, G., Borsani, F.J., Cavalloni, B., 1993. Cetaceans in the central Mediterranean Sea: Distribution and sighting frequencies. *Bolletino di zoologia* 60, 131–138. doi:10.1080/11250009309355800
- Panigada, S., Zanardelli, M., MacKenzie, M., Donovan, C., Mélin, F., Hammond, P.S., 2008. Modelling habitat preferences for fin whales and striped dolphins in the Pelagos Sanctuary (Western Mediterranean Sea) with physiographic and remote sensing variables. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 112, 3400–3412. doi:10.1016/j.rse.2007.11.017
- Pirotta, E., Matthiopoulos, J., MacKenzie, M., Scott-Hayward, L., Rendell, L., 2011. Modelling sperm whale habitat preference: a novel approach combining transect and follow data. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 436, 257–272. doi:10.3354/meps09236
- Praca, E., Gannier, A., 2008. Ecological niches of three teuthophageous odontocetes in the northwestern Mediterranean Sea. *Ocean Science* 4, 49–59. doi:10.5194/os-4-49-2008
- Praca, E., Gannier, A., Das, K., Laran, S., 2009. Modelling the habitat suitability of cetaceans: Example of the sperm whale in the northwestern Mediterranean Sea. *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers* 56, 648–657. doi:10.1016/j.dsr.2008.11.001
- Praca, E., Laran, S., Lepoint, G., Thomé, J.-P., Quetglas, A., Belcari, P., Sartor, P., Dhermain, F., Ody, D., Tapie, N., Budzinski, H., Das, K., 2011. Toothed whales in the northwestern Mediterranean: insight into their feeding ecology using chemical tracers. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.* 62, 1058–1065. doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.02.024
- Sciacca, V., Caruso, F., Beranzoli, L., Chierici, F., Domenico, E.D., Embriaco, D., Favali, P., Giovanetti, G., Larosa, G., Marinaro, G., Papale, E., Pavan, G., Pellegrino, C., Pulvirenti, S., Simeone, F., Viola, S., Riccobene, G., 2015. Annual Acoustic Presence of Fin Whale (*Balaenoptera physalus*) Offshore Eastern Sicily, Central Mediterranean Sea. *PLOS ONE* 10, e0141838. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0141838

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 3: Species distributional range (marine reptiles)

GENERAL

Reporter:	SPA/RAC
Geographical scale of the assessment:	Regional, Mediterranean Sea
Contributing countries:	No national data were provided for this assessment.
Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme	2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 3 (CI3): Species distributional range (Marine reptiles)

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO1CI3

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

This assessment presents a brief overview of the known distribution range of loggerhead and green sea turtles at breeding, foraging and wintering grounds, based on published data. Sea turtles are an ideal model species to assess the selected indicator, as their populations are dispersed throughout the entire Mediterranean, as discrete breeding, foraging, wintering and developmental habitats (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010), making the two sea turtle species a reliable indicator on the status of biodiversity across this region. Therefore, the objective of this indicator is to determine the species range of sea turtles that are present in Mediterranean waters, especially the species selected by the Parties.

Background (extended)

Background and rationale

In biology, the range of a given species is the geographical area in which that occurs (i.e. the maximum extent). A commonly used visual representation of the total areal extent (i.e. the range) of a species is a range map (with dispersion being shown by variation in local population densities within that range). Species distribution is represented by the spatial arrangement of individuals of a given species within a geographical area. Therefore, the objective of this indicator is to determine the species range of sea turtles that are present in Mediterranean waters, especially the species selected by the Parties.

Sea turtles are an ideal model species to assess the selected indicator, as their populations are dispersed throughout the entire Mediterranean, as discrete breeding, foraging, wintering and developmental habitats (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010), making the two sea turtle species a reliable indicator on the status of biodiversity across this region. Three sea turtle species are found in the Mediterranean (leatherback, *Dermochelys coriacea*; green, *Chelonia mydas*; and loggerhead, *Caretta caretta*), but only green and loggerhead turtles breed in the basin and have limited gene flow with those from the Atlantic, even though, turtles from the Atlantic do enter the western part of the basin (confirmed by genetic analyses: Encalada et al. 1998; Laurent et al. 1998). Green turtles are primarily herbivores, whereas loggerheads are primarily omnivores, resulting in their occupying important components of the food chain; thus, changes to the status in sea turtles, will be reflected at all levels of the food chain. However, the extent of knowledge on the occurrence, distribution, abundance and conservation status of Mediterranean marine species is uneven. In general, the Mediterranean states have lists of species, but knowledge about the locations used by these species is not always complete, with major gaps existing (Groombridge 1990; Margaritoulis et al. 2003; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Mazaris et al. 2014; Demography Working Group 2015). Even some of the most important programmes on this topic have significant gaps (e.g. Global databases do not reflect actual current knowledge in the Mediterranean region). It is therefore necessary to establish minimum information standards to reflect the known distribution of the two selected species. Species distribution ranges can be gauged at local (i.e. within a small area like a national park) or regional (i.e. across the entire Mediterranean basin) scales using a variety of approaches.

Given the breadth of the Mediterranean, it is not feasible to obtain adequate information about the entire surface (plus, the marine environment is 3 dimensional, with sea turtles being present only briefly to breathe), so it is necessary to choose sampling methods that allow adequate knowledge of the distribution range of each species. Such sampling involves high effort for areas that have not been fully surveyed to date. Monitoring effort should be long term and should cover all seasons to ensure that the information obtained is as complete as possible.

Key pressures and drivers

Both nesting and foraging areas of marine turtles are vulnerable to anthropogenic pressures in the Mediterranean Sea, including an increase in the exploitation of resources (including fisheries), use and degradation of habitats (including coastal development), pollution and climate change (UNEP/MAP/BLUE PLAN, 2009; Mazaris et al. 2009, 2014; Witt et al. 2011; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). These issues might reduce the resilience of this group of species, negatively impacting the ability of populations to recover (e.g. Mazaris et al. 2009, 2014; Witt et al. 2011; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). The risk of extinction is particularly high in the Mediterranean because the breeding populations of both loggerhead and green turtles in this basin are demographically distinct to other global populations (Laurent et al., 1998; Encalada et al., 1998), and might not be replenished.

The main threats to the survival of loggerhead and green turtles in the Mediterranean have been identified as incidental catch in fishing gear, collision with boats, and intentional killing (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Casale (2011) estimated that there are more than 132,000 incidental captures per year in the Mediterranean, of which more than 44,000 are predicted to be fatal, although very little is known about post-release mortality (Álvarez de Quevedo et al. 2013). Wallace et al. (2010, 2011) grouped all species of sea turtles globally into regional management units (RMUs), which are geographically distinct population segments, to determine the population status and threat level. These regional population units are used to assimilate biogeographical information (i.e. genetics, distribution, movement, demography) of sea turtle nesting sites, providing a spatial basis for assessing management challenges. A total of 58 RMUs were originally delineated for the seven sea turtle species. The Mediterranean contains 2 RMUs for loggerheads and 1 RMU for green turtles (Figure 1).

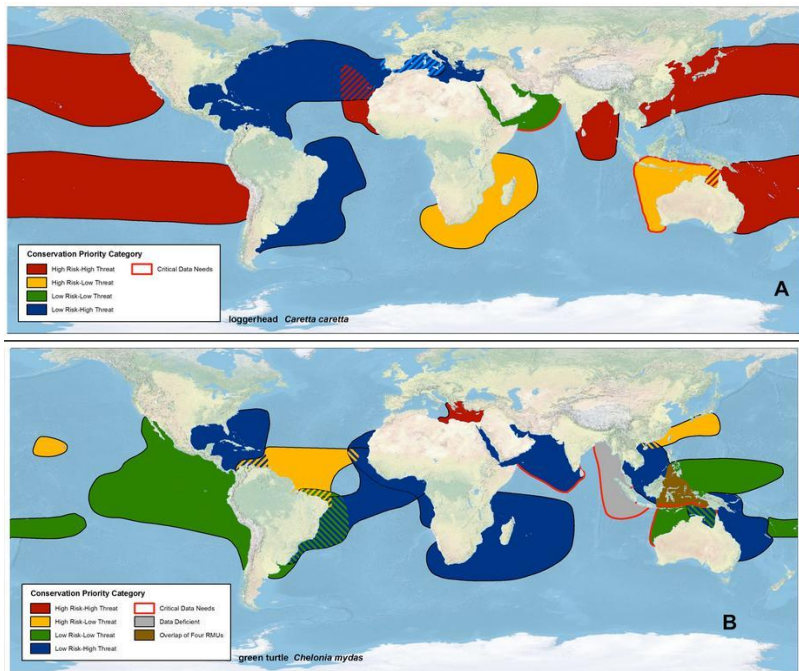


Figure 1: Regional Management Units of sea turtle populations globally (extracted from Wallace et al. 2010, 2011). (A) Showing the 2 loggerhead RMUs in the Mediterranean and (B) showing the 1 green turtle RMU in the Mediterranean.

These analyses showed that the Mediterranean has the highest average threats score out of all ocean basins, particularly for marine turtle bycatch (Wallace et al. 2011). However, compared to all RMUs globally, the Mediterranean also has the lowest average risk score (Wallace et al. 2011).

Other key threats to sea turtles in the Mediterranean include the destruction of nesting habitat for tourism and agriculture, beach erosion and pollution, direct exploitation, nest predation and climate change (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Mazaris et al. 2014; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013 2014). Coll et al. (2011) also identified critical areas of interaction between high biodiversity and threats for marine wildlife in the Mediterranean. Within this analysis, the authors delineated high risk areas to both species, with critical areas extending along most coasts, except the south to east coastline (from Tunisia to Turkey) (Figures 2-4).



Figure 2: Main biogeographic regions of the Mediterranean Sea (extracted from Coll et al. 2011)

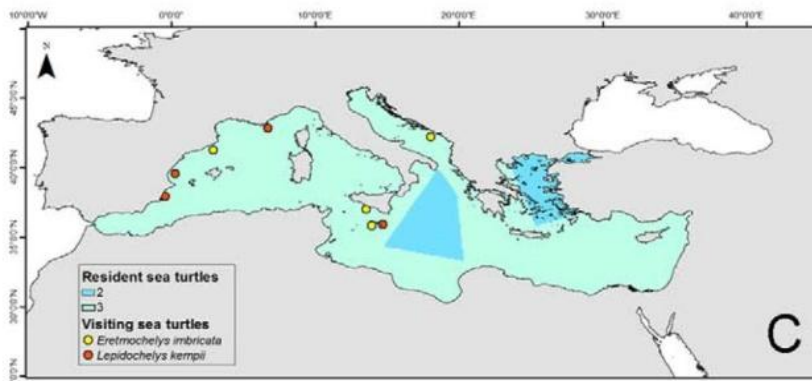


Figure 3: Modelled resident and sea turtle species richness ($n = 3$ species) in the Mediterranean (extracted from Coll et al. 2011)

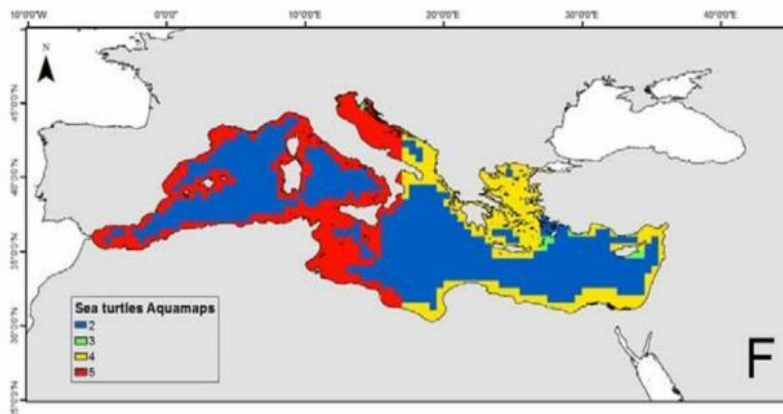


Figure 4: Aqua Map model of sea turtle distribution in the Mediterranean Sea (extracted from Coll et al. 2011). Note, this is primarily based on nesting beach data.

Policy Context and Targets

Similar to the Ecosystem Approach, the EU adopted the European Union Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD) on 17 June 2008, which includes Good Environment Status (GES) definitions, Descriptors, Criteria, Indicators and Targets. In the Mediterranean region, the MSFD applies to EU member states. The aim of the MSFD is to protect more effectively the marine environment across Europe. In order to achieve GES by 2020, each EU Member State is required to develop a strategy for its marine waters (Marine Strategy). In addition, because the Directive follows an adaptive management approach, the Marine Strategies must be kept up-to-date and reviewed every 6 years.

The MSFD includes Descriptor 1: Biodiversity: “The quality and occurrence of habitats and the distribution and abundance of species are in line with prevailing physiographic, geographic and climatic conditions.” Assessment is required at several ecological levels: ecosystems, habitats and species. Among selected species are marine turtles and within this framework, each Member State that is within a marine turtle range, has submitted GES criteria, indicators, targets and a program to monitor them.

The MSFD will be complementary to, and provide the overarching framework for, a number of other key Directives and legislation at the European level. Also it calls to regional cooperation meaning “cooperation and coordination of activities between Member States and, whenever possible, third countries sharing the same marine region or subregion, for the purpose of developing and

implementing marine strategies” [...] “thereby facilitating achievement of good environmental status in the marine region or subregion concerned”. Commission Decision 2010/477/EU sets out the MSFD’s criteria and methodological standards and under Descriptor 1 includes criteria “1.1. Species distribution” and indicators “Distributional range (1.1.1)”, “Distributional pattern within the latter, where appropriate (1.1.2)”, and “Area covered by the species (for sessile/benthic species) (1.1.3)”. At a country scale, Greece, Italy, and Spain have selected targets for marine turtles (Breeding areas are included as an MSFD target in Greece); Cyprus and Slovenia mention marine turtles in their Initial assessment, but do not set targets (Milieu Ltd Consortium, 2014) See UNEP/MAP 2016 for more details.

Assessment methods

This assessment presents a brief and general overview of the distributional range of two marine turtle species to identify existing knowledge and knowledge gaps for use in elaborating the national monitoring programmes for biodiversity. Published information by regional and national surveys and research projects were used to compile the review, but this overview does not present a comprehensive assessment of existing knowledge.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

This general overview reconfirms that most nesting sites of loggerheads are located in the eastern and central basins of the Mediterranean, in particular in Greece, Turkey, Cyprus and Libya, while all green turtle nesting sites are located in the eastern basin, primarily Turkey, Syria and Cyprus. The number of nests held at different sites is not just dependent on climate, but other factors, like predation, sand type/structure etc. Most research has been conducted on nesting beaches; consequently, detailed information about marine habitat use at developmental, foraging and wintering grounds and how these areas connect with one another and the overlap in use by multiple populations is still missing.

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Loggerhead sea turtles

Nesting sites

Over 100 sites around the Mediterranean have scattered to stable (i.e. every year) nesting (Halpin et al., 2009; Kot et al. 2013; SWOT, 2006a, 2006b, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012). Most sites are located in the eastern and central basins of the Mediterranean (Figure 5).

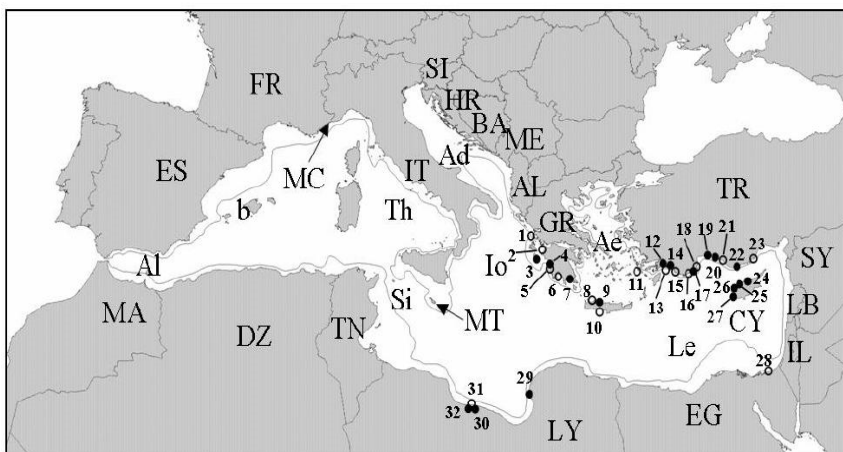


Figure 5: Map of the major loggerhead nesting sites in the Mediterranean (extracted from Casale & Margaritoulis): Major nesting sites (>50 nests/year) of Loggerheads in the Mediterranean. 1 Lefkas; 2 Kotychi; 3 Zakynthos; 4 Kyparissia; 5 beaches adjacent to Kyparissia town; 6 Koroni; 7 Lakonikos Bay; 8 Bay of Chania; 9 Rethymno; 10 Bay of Messara; 11 Kos; 12 Dalyan; 13 Dalaman; 14 Fethiye; 15 Patara; 16 Kale; 17 Finike-Kumluca; 18 Cirali; 19 Belek; 20 Kizilot 21 Demirtas; 22 Anamur; 23 Gosku Delta; 24 Alagadi; 25 Morphou Bay; 26 Chrysochou; 27 Lara/Toxeftra; 28 Areash; 29 Al-Mteafla; 30 Al-Ghbeba; 31 Al-thalateen; 32 Al-Arbaeen. Closed circles >100 nests/year; open circles 50-100 nests/year. Country codes: AL Albania; DZ Algeria; BA Bosnia and Hersegovina; HR Croatia; CY Cyprus; EG Egypt; FR France; GR Greece; IL Israel; IT Italy; LB Lebanon; LY Libya; MT Malta; MC Monaco; ME Montenegro; MA Morocco; SI Slovenia; ES Spain; SY Syria; TN Tunisia; TR Turkey; Ad Adriatic; Ae Aegean; Al Alboran Sea; Io Ionian; Le Levantine basin; Si Sicily Strait; Th Thyrrhenian; b Balearic.

Sporadic to regular nesting has been recorded in Cyprus, Egypt, Greece, Israel, Italy, Lebanon, Libya, Malta, Syria, Tunisia and Turkey (Margaritoulis et al. 2003; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Surveys have been conducted for tracks in Algeria (last surveyed 1980s), Croatia (last surveyed 1990s), France (last surveyed 1990s), Morocco (last surveyed 1980s), Spain (last surveyed 1990s) (Margaritoulis et al. 2003; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Information on nesting has not been gathered for Albania, Montenegro, Monaco, Slovenia or Bosnia (Margaritoulis et al. 2003; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). A recent IUCN analysis suggests that, when all Loggerhead nesting sites in the Mediterranean are considered together, the geographic distribution of loggerheads in the Mediterranean is broad, and is considered of Least Concern though conservation dependent, under current IUCN Red List criteria (Casale 2015).

Most nests are laid in Greece, Turkey, Cyprus and Libya (Margaritoulis 2003; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Almpnidou et al. 2016). An average of 7200 nests are made per year across all sites (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010), which are estimated to represent 2,280–2,787 females based on clutch frequency assumptions (Broderick et al. 2002). Greece and Turkey alone have more than 75% of the nesting in the Mediterranean; however, the smaller populations at other sites such as Libya and Cyprus are also of regional significance being at the edges of the species range (Demography Working Group, 2015). Of note, the beaches of the countries of North Africa have not been extensively surveyed, particularly Libya, so gaps on the numbers and distribution of nests still remain. Genetic analyses suggest low gene flow among groups of rookeries; thus, it is essential to preserve distinct genetic units (Carreras et al. 2006).

The number of nests held at different sites is not just dependent on climate, but other factors, like predation, sand type/structure etc. (Almpnidou et al. 2016). Thus, a recent study of all Mediterranean nesting sites showed that the climatic suitability of current stable sites will remain suitable in the future (Almpnidou et al. 2016). However, other factors may lead to the loss of these sites, such as sea level rise (e.g. Katselidis 2014). Furthermore, Almpnidou et al. (2016) showed that sites with sporadic nesting might be increasingly used, i.e. such sites might not be past sites that are infrequently used, but may reflect the exploratory nature of turtles to locate new alternative sites (Schofield et al. 2010a). Thus, it is worth ensuring that all current stable nesting sites are fully protected (with their use into the future being likely); however, it is also important to follow how the use of sporadic nesting sites changes over time, to detect new sites of importance in need of protection (Katselidis 2014; Almpnidou et al. 2016).

Foraging (adult and developmental) and wintering sites

Most research has been conducted on nesting beaches; consequently, detailed information about marine habitat use at developmental, foraging and wintering grounds is still missing (Figure 6).

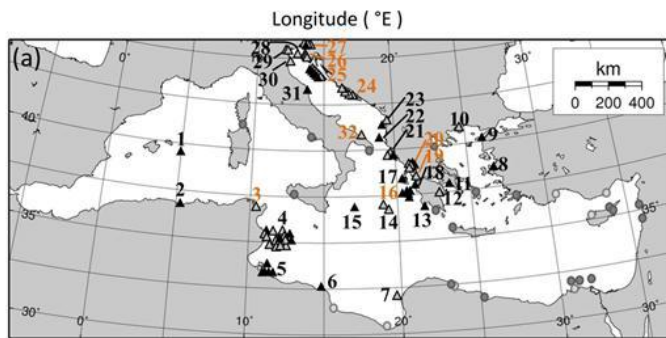


Figure 6: Foraging sites identified across the Mediterranean based on published papers (extracted from Schofield *et al.* 2013)

Discrete foraging sites frequented by male (black triangles) and female (grey triangles) loggerheads from Zakynthos (with some turtles frequenting more than one site). The foraging sites are indicated and numbered by open circles; orange circles = foraging sites overlapping or in close proximity to existing marine protected areas and/or national parks. Discrete foraging sites are arbitrary, and defined as a single site or group of overlapping sites that are separated from adjacent sites by a minimum distance of 36 km, which reflects the mean migration speed of loggerhead turtles (1.5 km h^{-1} ; Schofield *et al.*, 2010) over a 24 h period. In addition, other known loggerhead (filled dark grey circles) and green turtle (filled light grey circles) foraging sites based on published datasets (Bentivegna, 2002; Margaritoulis *et al.*, 2003; Broderick *et al.*, 2007; Hochscheid *et al.*, 2007; Casale *et al.*, 2008). Note: solely juvenile foraging sites of the West Mediterranean have not been included here. The table below lists the different foraging sites, including the species, size class and genetic populations detected at these sites in various papers.

The way in which adult and newly hatched turtles disperse from breeding sites has been explored using a range of techniques in the Mediterranean, including genetics, stable isotope, satellite tracking, particle tracking and stable isotopes (e.g. Zbinden *et al.* 2008, 2011; UNEP(DEPI)/MED. 2011; Schofield *et al.* 2013; Patel 2013; Luschi & Casale 2014; Casale & Patrizio 2014; Hays *et al.* 2014; Snape *et al.* 2016). These studies indicate that loggerheads probably forage throughout all oceanic and neritic marine areas of the west and east basins of the Mediterranean (Hays *et al.* 2014; Casale & Marianni 2014). Most satellite tracking studies have been conducted in Spain (of juvenile turtles), Italy (a mix of juvenile and adult turtles) and Greece (adult males and females) and Cyprus (adult females) (UNEP(DEPI)/MED. 2011; Casale & Patrizio 2014). Due to these biases, the results of tracking studies alone should be treated with caution.

Through combining studies using various techniques, loggerheads do not appear to be uniformly distributed (Clusa *et al.* 2014), with foraging in different sub basins affecting remigration rates, body size and fecundity (Zbinden *et al.* 2011; Cardona *et al.* 2014; Hays *et al.* 2014). While most turtles that breed in the eastern basin tend to forage in the eastern and central areas, increasing numbers of satellite studies are showing that some individuals do disperse to and use the western basin too (Bentivegna 2002; Schofield *et al.* 2013; Patel 2013). The west Mediterranean primarily supports individuals from the Atlantic (Laurent *et al.* 1998; Carreras *et al.* 2006; Casale *et al.* 2008). Tracking studies of juvenile loggerheads in the western Mediterranean show that they are widely distributed throughout the entire region (UNEP(DEPI)/MED. 2011). As information on the distribution is not available on juvenile loggerheads in the central and east Mediterranean, it is likely that similarly ubiquitous distribution exists, but needs confirming (UNEP(DEPI)/MED. 2011).

The two most important neritic loggerhead foraging grounds for adults and juveniles appear to be the Adriatic Sea and the Tunisian Continental Shelf (including Gulf of Gabés) (Zbinden *et al.* 2010; Casale *et al.* 2012; Schofield *et al.* 2013; Snape *et al.* 2016). Important oceanic areas include the

Alboran Sea, the Balearic Sea and different parts of the North African coasts, as well as the Sicily Channel. Large numbers of juvenile loggerheads have been documented in the south Adriatic too (Casale et al. 2010; Snape et al. 2016). Aerial and fishery bycatch data indicate that the highest density of turtles occur in the western basin Alboran Sea and Balearic islands, the Sicily Strait, the Ionian Sea, the north Adriatic, off Tunisia, Libya, Egypt and parts of the Aegean (Gómez de Segura et al. 2003, 2006; Cardona et al. 2005; Lauriano et al. 2011; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). In Egypt, Bardawil Lake has been identified as an important foraging area for adult and juvenile loggerheads based on stranding records and tracking studies of turtles from Cyprus (Nada et al. 2013, Snape et al. 2016).

However, establishing the distribution of, even coastal, foraging sites has yet to be achieved. Certain sites, where high numbers of turtles of all size classes from different populations aggregate in confined areas, have been identified, such as Amvrakikos Bay, Greece (Rees & Margaritoulis 2008) and Drini Bay, Albania (White et al 2011). However, tracking studies also show that the foraging areas of individual turtles may extend from <10 km² up to 1000 km² in the open waters of the Adriatic and Gulf of Gabés (Schofield et al. 2013). Furthermore, knowledge of how foraging habitat differs between adult males and females, as well as how these sites overlap with juvenile developmental habitat remains limited across the various populations (Snape et al. in submission). Particle tracking has suggested that, within the Mediterranean, adults exhibit high fidelity to sites where they established use as juveniles (Hays et al. 2014).

Furthermore, various studies have shown that, while turtles exhibit high fidelity to certain sites (Schofield et al. 2010b), both juvenile and adult loggerheads use more than one foraging site (sometimes up to 5), spanning both neritic and oceanic sites, particularly in the Ionian and Adriatic (Casale et al. 2007, 2012; Schofield et al. 2013). Adults that forage in the Adriatic, tend to use sites seasonally, shifting to alternative sites in winter (Zbinden et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2013), although some hibernate (Hoscheid et al. 2007). However, juveniles have also been documented shifting into the Adriatic in winter, suggesting that some sites may be used year-round by different components of loggerhead populations (Snape et al. in submission). The use of multiple sites and seasonal shifts in site use need to be documented to understand how different foraging, developmental and wintering sites are connected. In this way, groups of areas should be protected where connections are known to exist.

Green turtles

Nesting sites

Most green turtle nests (99%) are laid in Turkey, Cyprus and Syria, with the remainder being found in Lebanon, Israel and Egypt (Figure 6; Kasperek et al. 2001; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). An average of 1500 nests are documented each year (range 350 to 1750 nests), from which an annual nesting population of around 339–360 females has been estimated (Broderick et al. 2002), ranging from 115 to 580 females (Kasperek et al. 2001). The five key nesting beaches include: Akyatan, Samadağ, Kazanlı (Turkey), Latakia (Syria) and Alagadi (northern Cyprus), with Ronnas Bay also being a priority area (Stokes et al. 2015). This allows the conservation effort of the nesting beaches for this species to be highly focused.

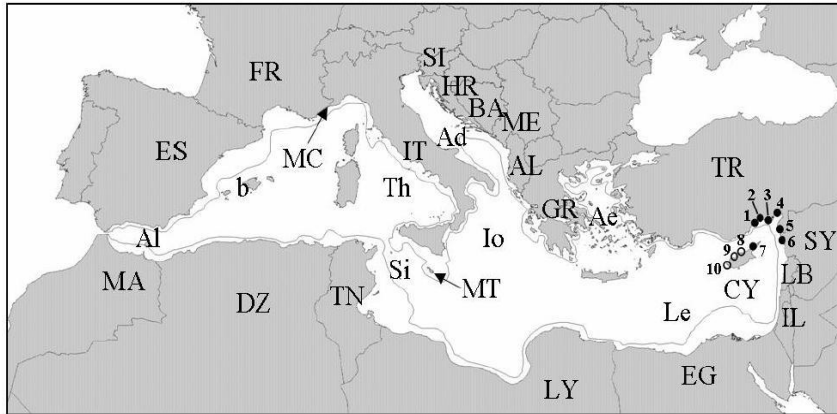


Figure 7: Map of the major green turtle nesting sites in the Mediterranean (extracted from Casale & Margaritoulis): Major nesting sites (>40 nests/year) of green turtles in the Mediterranean. 1 Alata; 2 Kazanli; 3 Akyatan; 4 Sugozu; 5 Samandag; 6 Latakia; 7 North Karpaz; 8 Alagadi; 9 Morphou Bay; 10 Lara/Toxeftra. Closed circles >100 nests/year; open circles 40-100 nests/year. Country symbols, see previous map.

Foraging (adult and developmental) and wintering sites

As with loggerheads, most information about green turtles is restricted to the nesting habitats, rather than developmental, foraging, and wintering habitats. Green turtles have been primarily documented foraging and wintering along the Levantine basin (Figure 8 and Table 1; Turkey, Syria, Cyprus, Lebanon, Israel, Egypt) (Broderick et al. 2007; Stokes et al. 2015). However, foraging areas have also been documented in Greece (particularly, Lakonikos Bay and Amvrakikos Bay; Margaritoulis & Teneketzis 2003) and along the north coast of Africa, primarily Libya and some sites in Tunisia (see Figure 8 and Table for published sources). Some turtles have been documented in the Adriatic Sea (Lazar et al. 2004) and around Italian waters (Bentivegna et al. 2011), with some records occurring in the western basin (see Figure 8 and Table for published sources). In addition, Broderick et al (2007) detected wintering behaviour for greens off of Libya, with high fidelity to the same sites across years; however, further documentation has not been recorded for the other populations or other areas of the Mediterranean. These wintering sites were detected based on a shift in location to deeper water from early November to March/April and reduced area use compared to summer months, which were assumed to be indicative of reduced activity during the colder months. Lakonikos Bay in Greece and Chrysochou Bay in southern Cyprus represent well documented foraging grounds of juvenile green turtles based on strandings and bycatch databases. Within Egypt, Bardawill Lake has been identified as an important foraging area for adult and juvenile green turtles based on stranding records and tracking studies of turtles from Cyprus (Nada et al. 2013). In Turkey, green turtles have been documented stranded in the Gulf of Iskenderun, and might represent foraging habitat, while juvenile green turtles have been confirmed inhabiting the coast along the Cukurova, with Samandag and Fethiye Bay also representing possible juvenile foraging grounds (see Casale & Margaritoulis 2010 for overview). Overall, the way in which the foraging grounds are distributed and the numbers and size classes that they support, or how frequently green turtles move among sites (i.e. connectivity), remains limited.

Table 1 (extracted from Schofield et al. 2013a). Published literature used to identify overlap in foraging sites (A) based on tracking datasets and (B) based on genetic data. Foraging category, NO = neritic open sea; NC = neritic coastal. Thermal state, Avail = availability; Use = recorded use; Y-R = year round; S (Wi) = Seasonal (Winter); S (Su) = Seasonal (Summer); Unconf. = unconfirmed. Species, Log = loggerhead; Gre = Green; Gender/Ageclass, M = adult male; F = adult female; Juv = juveniles, with gender not differentiated. Breeding populations, ? = unconfirmed; Zak = Zakynthos, Greece; Kyp = Kyparissia, Greece; Cyp = Cyprus; Syr = Syria; T = Turkey; Lib = Libya; Tunis = Tunisia; Mess = Messina; Cal = Calabria; Is = Israel; It = Italy. Sources: 1 = current study; 2 =

Casale et al., (2007, 2010); 3 = Zbinden et al., (2008, 2011); 4 = Margaritoulis et al., (2003); 5 = Bentivegna (2002); 6 = Broderick et al., (2007); 7 = Hochscheid et al., (2007); 8 = Echwikhi et al., (2010); 9 = Chaieb et al., (in press); 10 = Houghton et al., (2000); 11 = Rees et al. (2008), Rees & Margaritoulis (2008); 12 = Lazar et al., (2004a,b); 13 = Vallini et al., (2006); 14 = Carreras et al., (2006); 15 = Casale et al., (in press); 16 = Casale et al., 2012 ; 17 = Saied et al., 2012.

Foraging site	Basin	Sea/gulf	Country	Foraging category	Thermal Avail.	Protection available	Species	Gender /Age class	Breeding (Log only)	Sources
1	West	Balearic	Majorca	O	S(Su)	No	Log	M / Juv	1 Zak	1,2
2	West	Algerian coast	Algeria	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M	1 Zak	1
3	West	Gulf of Tunis	Tunisia	NC	Y-R	Yes	Log	F	1 Zak	1,3
4	Central	Gulf of Gabes	Tunisia	NC/NO	Y-R	No	Log	M / F / Juv	~10 Zak; Kyp; Cyp; Turk; Mess	1,2,3,4,5,6 Tunis; Lib; ?Cal; ?Is; ?It
5	Central	Gulf of Gabes	Tunisia	NC/NO	Y-R	No	Log	M / F / Juv	~6 Zak; Kyp; Cyp; Turk; Tunis	1,2,3,5,6 Tunis; Lib
6	Central	Gulf of Sindra	Libya	NC	Y-R	No	Log	F	2 Zak; Cyp	1,4,6
7	Central	Gulf of Sindra	Libya	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M / F	1 Zak	
8	East	Gulf of Izmir	Turkey	NC	S(Su)	Yes	Log	M	2 Zak; ?Kyp	1,4
9	East	Straits of Dardanelles	Turkey	NC	S(Su)	No	Log	M	1 Zak	
10	East	Aegean	Greece	NC	S(Su)	No	Log	F	2 Zak; ?Kyp	1,4
11	East	Aegean	Greece	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M	1 Zak	
12	East	Aegean	Greece	NC	Y-R	No	Log	F	2 Zak; ?Kyp	1,4
13	Central	Ionian	Greece	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M	1 Zak	
14	Central	Ionian	Greece	NC	Y-R	No	Log	F	1 Zak	1,3
15	Central	Ionian	Greece	O	Y-R	No	Log	M	1 Zak	
16	Central	Ionian	Greece	O	Y-R	Yes	Log	M	1 Zak	
17	Central	Ionian	Greece	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M	~3 Zak; Kef, Unknown	1,5,10
18	Central	Ionian	Greece	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M / F	2 Zak; ?Kyp	1,4
19	Central	Ionian	Greece	NC	Y-R	Yes	Log	F	1 Zak	
20	Central	Amvrakikos	Greece	NC	Y-R	Yes	Log / Gre	M / F / Juv	~3 Zak; ?Kyp; Syr, Unknown	1,3,4,5,11
21	Central	Adriatic	Greece	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M / F / Juv	1 Zak	1,2
22	Central	Adriatic	Albania	O	Y-R	No	Log	M / Juv	1 Zak	1,2
23	Central	Adriatic	Albania	NC	Y-R	No	Log	M / F / Juv	~2 Zak; Unknown	1,2,7
24	Central	Adriatic	Croatia	NC/NO	Y-R	Yes	Log / ?Gre	F / Juv	2 Zak; Kyp	1,2,3,4,12
25	Central	Adriatic	Croatia	NO	S(Su)	Yes	Log	M / F / Juv	2 Zak; Kyp	1,2,3,4,14
26	Central	Adriatic	Croatia	NC	S(Su)	Yes	Log	F / Juv	3 Zak; Kyp; Lak, Cyp; Turk	1,2,3,4,12,14
27	Central	Adriatic	Slovenia	NO	S(Su)	Yes	Log	M / F / Juv	1 Zak	1,2,3,14
28	Central	Adriatic	Italy	NO	S(Su)	No	Log	F / Juv	1 Zak	1,2,3,4
29	Central	Adriatic	Italy	NC	S(Su)	No	Log / ?Gre	F / Juv	1 Zak	1,2,3,12,13
30	Central	Adriatic	Italy	NC	S(Su)	No	Log / ?Gre	F / Juv	1 Zak	1,2,3,12
31	Central	Adriatic	Italy	NC	S(Su)	No	Log / ?Gre	F / Juv	1 Zak	1,2,12
32	Central	Adriatic	Italy	NC	Y-R	Yes	Log / ?Gre	F / Juv	1 Zak	1,2,3,12

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

This general overview stresses the importance of assimilating all available information on the distribution of sea turtles at breeding, foraging, developmental sites and how these areas are connected to understand the distribution patterns of sea turtles at the size class, population and species level to select key areas for protection. Parallel mitigation strategies are required to build the resilience of existing populations.

Conclusions (extended)

Due to the importance of both breeding and foraging grounds, parallel mitigation strategies are required to build the resilience of existing populations; such as regulating coastal development at nesting areas and fishery bycatch at foraging areas. However, foraging grounds tend to be broadly dispersed over a range of 0 to 2000 km from the breeding areas, complicating the identification of key foraging grounds for protection. As a starting point, it is essential to assimilate all research material on sea turtles (e.g. satellite tracking, stable isotope, genetic, strandings aerial surveys) to make a comprehensive overview of the distribution of different species, populations and size classes (Figure 8, represents a starting point).

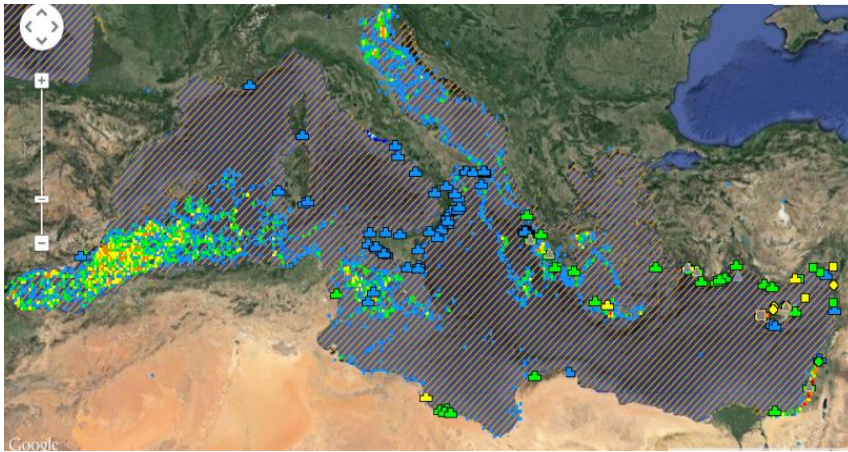


Figure 8: Image from OBIS-SEAMAP: State of the World's Sea Turtle (SWOT). The image presents an example for sea turtles, showing satellite tracking data (dots), nesting sites and genetic sampling sites (shapes) that have been voluntarily submitted to the platform by data holders. Many datasets are missing, including several known nesting sites and a considerable amount of satellite tracking from the eastern, central and western Mediterranean (over 195 routes have been published, and many remain unpublished; Luschi & Casale 2014, Italian Journal of Zoology 81(4): 478-495). The distribution range (lines) of the three sea turtle species present in the Mediterranean encompasses the entire basin. Big gaps exist; yet, this is the only information currently available in the form of an online database and mapping application.

Nesting sites

In general, knowledge about currently used nesting sites of both loggerhead and green turtles in the Mediterranean is good. However, all potential nesting beaches need to be surveyed throughout the Mediterranean to fill gaps in current knowledge (e.g. nesting in north Africa, particularly Libya). This could be done via traditional survey methods, but also by aerial surveys (plane or drone) at the peak period of nesting (July), or even by high resolution satellite imagery, which is becoming commercially available.

Existing stable nesting beaches should be afforded full protection, in parallel to collecting key information on why turtles use them, including geographic location, beach structure, sand composition, sand temperature ranges, coastal sea temperatures etc. In parallel, sporadically used beaches should be monitored at regular intervals (i.e. every 5 years or so), to identify changes in use over time, and pinpoint sites where use changes from sporadic to stable. Again, all these sites should be assessed with respect to geographic location, beach structure, sand composition, sand temperature ranges, coastal sea temperatures etc. on the ground, which will help with identifying future viable beaches for nesting. Ideally, all sandy beaches, whether used or not should be subject to the same analyses, to identify any beaches that might be used in the future by turtles, due to range shifts under climate change, which will alter sand temperatures on beaches and in the water, as well as causing sea level rise, which will alter the viability of current beaches, forcing turtles to shift to alternative sites. In this way, future beaches of importance can be detected and protected from certain human activities.

Foraging (adult and developmental) and wintering sites

It is necessary to determine how to focus protection effort of foraging (adult and developmental) habitats, i.e.

Protect easy-to-define areas where high numbers of turtles aggregate from different populations and size classes

Protect protracted areas of coastline where 10-20 individuals may aggregate at intervals from different populations and size classes, but amounting to representative numbers over a large expanse.

The former is easier to design and protect, but the latter may be more representative of sea turtle habitat use in the Mediterranean. The latter is more at risk of loss too, as management studies for the development of e.g. marinas and hotels would assume that the presence of just 10-20 turtles was insignificant; however, if this action was repeated independently across multiple sites, one or more turtle populations could become impacted.

Thus, it is essential to determine how developmental, foraging and wintering grounds are distributed throughout the Mediterranean, as well as the numbers of turtles of different size classes and from different populations that frequent these sites, including the seasonality of use and connectivity across sites. Only with this information can we make informed decisions about which sites/coastal tracts to protect that incorporate the greatest size class and genetic diversity.

Thus, aerial (plane or drone) surveys are recommended to delineate areas used by sea turtles in marine coastal areas, along with seasonal changes in use, by monitoring these sites at 2-4 month intervals. Following this initial assessment, representative sites should be selected and sampled on the ground (i.e. boat based surveys) to delineate species, size classes and collect genetic samples to determine the extent of population mixing. Where possible, stable isotope and tracking studies should be conducted (including PIT tagging) to establish the connectivity among sites.

Key messages

This general overview stresses the importance of assimilating all information on the distribution of green and loggerhead sea turtles in the Mediterranean at breeding, foraging, developmental and wintering grounds to understand how these areas are connected when considering different size classes, populations and species for effective conservation management. Parallel mitigation strategies are required to build the resilience of existing populations.

Knowledge gaps

- Location of all breeding/nesting sites
- Location of all wintering, feeding, developmental sites of adult males, females, juveniles
- Connectivity among the various sites in the Mediterranean
- Vulnerability/resilience of these sites in relation to physical pressures
- Analysis of pressure/impact relationships for these sites and definition of qualitative GES
- Identification of ex -tent (area) baselines for each site and the habitats they encompass
- Appropriate assessment scales
- Monitor and assess the impacts of climate change
- Assimilation of all research material on sea turtles (e.g. satellite tracking, stable isotope, genetic, strandings aerial surveys) in a single database

List of references

Almpanidou V, Costescu J, Schofield G, Türkozan O, Hays GC, Mazaris AD. 2016. Using climatic suitability thresholds to identify past, present and future population viability. *Ecological Indicators* 71: 551–556

Álvarez de Quevedo I, Cardona L, De Haro A, Pubill E, Aguilar A. 2010. Sources of bycatch of loggerhead sea turtles in the western Mediterranean other than drifting longlines. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 67: 677–685

- Bentivegna F, Ciampa M, Hochscheid S. 2011. The Presence of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in Italian coastal waters during the last two decades. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 131: 41-46
- Bentivegna F. 2002. Intra-Mediterranean migrations of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) monitored by satellite telemetry. *Marine Biology*, 141, 795–800
- Bowen BW, Karl SA. 2007. Population genetics and phylogeography of sea turtles. *Mol. Ecol.* 16, 4886-4907
- Bowen BW et al. 2004. Natal homing in juvenile loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*). *Molecular Ecology* 13, 3797–3808
- Broderick AC, Coyne MS, Fuller WJ, Glen F. & Godley BJ. 2007. Fidelity and overwintering of sea turtles. *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London B Biological Sciences*, 274, 1533–1538
- Broderick AC, Godley BJ. 1996. Population and nesting ecology of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) and loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) in northern Cyprus. *Zoology in the Middle East* 13: 27–46
- Broderick AC, Godley BJ, Hays GC. 2001. Trophic status drives interannual variability in nesting numbers of marine turtles. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B* 268, 1481-1487
- Broderick AC, Glen F., Godley BJ, Hays G. 2002. Estimating the number of green and loggerhead turtles nesting annually in the Mediterranean, *Oryx* 36, 227-235.
- Broderick AC, Glen F, Godley BJ, Hays GC. 2003. Variation in reproductive output of marine turtles. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 288: 95-109
- Buckland ST, Anderson DR, Burnham KP & Laake JL. 1993. *Distance Sampling: Estimating Abundance of Biological Populations*. London: Chapman and Hall. ISBN 0-412-42660-9
- Cardona L, Clusa M, Elena Eder E, Demetropoulos A, Margaritoulis D, Rees, AF, Hamza, AA, Khalil, M, Levy, Y, Türkozan, O, Marín, I, Aguilar, A. 2014. Distribution patterns and foraging ground productivity determine clutch size in Mediterranean loggerhead turtles *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 497: 229–241
- Cardona L, Revelles M, Carreras C, San Félix M, Gazo M, Aguilar A. 2005. Western Mediterranean immature loggerhead turtles: habitat use in spring and summer assessed through satellite tracking and aerial surveys. *Marine Biology* 147: 583-591
- Carreras C, Monzón-Argüello C, López-Jurado LF, Calabuig P, Bellido JJ, Castillo JJ, Sánchez P, Medina P, Tomás J, Gozalbes P, Fernández G, Marco A, Cardona L. 2014. Origin and dispersal routes of foreign green and Kemp's Ridley turtles in Spanish Atlantic and Mediterranean waters *Amphibia-Reptilia* 35: 73-86
- Carreras C, Pont S, Maffucci F, Pascual M, Barcelo A, Bentivegna F, Cardona L, Alegre F, SanFelix M, Fernandez G & Aguila, A. 2006. Genetic structuring of immature loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea reflects water circulation patterns *Marine Biology*, 149, 1269–1279
- Casale P. 2011. Sea turtle by-catch in the Mediterranean *Fish Fish* 12, 299-316
- Casale, P. 2015. *Caretta caretta* (Mediterranean subpopulation). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015:e.T83644804A83646294
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.UK.20154.RLTS.T83644804A83646294.en>

- Casale P, Affronte M and Insacco G, Freggi D, Vallini C, d'Astore PP, Basso R, Paolillo G, Abbate G & Argano R. 2010. Sea turtle strandings reveal high anthropogenic mortality in Italian waters *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 20, 611–620
- Casale P, Aprea A, Deflorio M, De Metrio G. 2012. Increased by-catch rates in the Gulf of Taranto, Italy, in 20 years: a clue about sea turtle population trends? *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 11(2): 239-243
- Casale P, Broderick AC, Freggi D, Mencacci R, Fuller WJ, Godley BJ & Luschi P. 2012. Long-term residence of juvenile loggerhead turtles to foraging grounds: a potential conservation hotspot in the Mediterranean *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, DOI: 10.1002/aqc.2222
- Casale P, Conte N, Freggi D, Cioni C, Argano R. 2011. Age and growth determination by skeletochronology in loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from the Mediterranean Sea *Scientia Marina* 75(1): 197-203
- Casale P, Freggi D, Basso R, et al. 2005. Size at male maturity, sexing methods and adult sex ratio in loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from Italian waters investigated through tail measurements *Herpetolog J* 15: 145-148
- Casale P, Freggi D, Basso R, Vallini C, Argano R. 2007. A model of area fidelity, nomadism, and distribution patterns of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea *Marine Biology*, 152, 1039–1049
- Casale P, Freggi D, Cinà A, Rocco M. 2013. Spatio-temporal distribution and migration of adult male loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea: further evidence of the importance of neritic habitats off North Africa *Marine Biology* 160: 703-718
- Casale P, Freggi D, Maffucci F, Hochscheid S. 2014. Adult sex ratios of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in two Mediterranean foraging grounds *Scientia Marina* 78(2)
- Casale P, Gerosa G, Argano R, et al. 1998. Testosterone titers of immature loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) incidentally caught in the central Mediterranean: a preliminary sex ratio study *Chelonian Conserv Biol* 3: 90-93
- Casale P, Lazar B, Pont S, et al. 2006. Sex ratios of juvenile loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* in the Mediterranean Sea *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 324: 281-285
- Casale P, Mariani, P. 2014. The first “lost year” of Mediterranean sea turtles: dispersal patterns indicate subregional management units for conservation *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 498: 263–274
- Casale P, Margaritoulis D (Eds). 2010. *Sea Turtles in the Mediterranean: Distribution, Threats and Conservation Priorities* IUCN/SSC Marine Turtle Specialist Group Gland, Switzerland: IUCN, 294 pp <http://iucn-mtsgorg/publications/med-report/>
- Casale P, Pino d'Astore P, Argano R. 2009. Age at size and growth rates of early juvenile loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean based on length frequency analysis *Herpetological Journal* 19: 23-33

- Chaieb O, El Ouaer A, Maffucci F, Bradai MN, Bentivegna F, Said K, Chatti N. 2010. Genetic survey of loggerhead turtle *Caretta caretta* nesting population in Tunisia Marine Biodiversity Records 3, e20
- Chaieb O, El Ouaer A, Maffucci F, Karaa S, Bradai MN, ElHili H, Bentivegna F, Said K & Chatti N. In press. Population structure and dispersal patterns of loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* in Tunisian coastal waters, Central Mediterranean Endangered Species Research,
- Clusa M, Carreras C, Pascual M, Demetropoulos A, Margaritoulis D, Rees AF, Hamza AA, Khalil M, Aureggi M, Levy Y, Türkozan O, Marco,A, Aguilar A, Cardona L. 2013. Mitochondrial DNA reveals Pleistocenic colonisation of the Mediterranean by loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 439: 15–24
- Clusa M, Carreras C, Pascual M, Gaughran FJ, Piovano S, Giacomina C, Fernández G, Levy Y, Tomás J, Raga JA, Maffucci F, Hochscheid S, Aguilar A, Cardona L. 2014. Fine-scale distribution of juvenile Atlantic and Mediterranean loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea Marine Biology 161: 509–519
- Coll M, Piroddi C, Steenbeek J et al. 2011. The biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: estimates, patterns, and threats PLoS ONE, 5, e11842
- Crick HQP. 2004 The impact of climate change on birds Ibis 146: 48–56
- Demography Working Group of the Conference. 2015. Demography of marine turtles nesting in the Mediterranean Sea: a gap analysis and research priorities - 5th Mediterranean Conference on Marine Turtles, Dalaman, Turkey, 19-23 April 2015 Document T-PVS/Inf(2015)15E Presented at the Convention on the conservation of European wildlife and natural habitats - 35th meeting of the Standing Committee - Strasbourg, 1 - 4 December 2015 (2015)
- Dulvy NK, Sadovy Y, Reynolds JD. 2003. Extinction vulnerability in marine populations Fish and Fisheries 4: 25–64
- Dutton DL, Dutton PH, Chaloupka M, Boulon RH. 2005. Increase of a Caribbean leatherback turtle *Dermochelys coriacea* nesting population linked to long-term nest protection Biological Conservation 126, 186-194
- Echwikhi K, Jribi I, Bradai MN & Bouain A . 2010. Gillnet fishery-loggerhead turtle interactions in the Gulf of Gabes, Tunisia Herpetological Journal, 20, 25–30
- Encalada SE, Bjorndal KA, Bolten AB, Zurita JC, Schroeder B, Possardt E, Sears CJ, Bowne BW. 1998. Population structure of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nesting colonies in the Atlantic and Mediterranean as inferred from mitochondrial DNA control region sequences Marine Biology 130: 567-575
- Epperly SP, Braun J, Chester AJ, Cross FA, Merriner JV, Tester PA, Churchill JH. 1996. Beach strandings as an indicator of at-sea mortality of sea turtles Bulletin of Marine Science 59: 289-297
- Fortuna CM, Holcer D, Mackelworth P (eds.) 2015. Conservation of cetaceans and sea turtles in the Adriatic Sea: status of species and potential conservation measures. 135 pages. Report produced under WP7 of the NETCET project, IPA Adriatic Cross-border Cooperation Programme.
- Fuentes MMPB, Limpus CJ, Hamann M. 2011. Vulnerability of sea turtle nesting grounds to climate change 17, 140–153

- Garofalo L, Mastrogiacomo A, Casale P et al. 2013. Genetic characterization of central Mediterranean stocks of the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) using mitochondrial and nuclear markers, and conservation implications *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems* 23: 868-884
- Giovannotti M, Franzellitti S, Ceriosi PN, Fabbri E, Guccione S, Vallini C, Tinti F, Caputo V. 2010. Genetic characterization of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) individuals stranded and caught as bycatch from the North-Central Adriatic Sea *Amphibia-Reptilia* 31: 127 – 133
- Girondot M, Delmas V, Rivalan P, Courchamp F, Prevot-Julliard A-C, Godfrey MH. 2004. Implications of temperature dependent sex determination for population dynamics Pages 148–155 in N Valenzuela and V Lance, editors *Temperature-dependent sex determination in vertebrates* Smithsonian, Washington, DC, USA
- Godley BJ, Broderick AC, Mrvosovsky N. 2001. Estimating hatchling sex ratios of loggerhead turtles in Cyprus from incubation durations *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 210: 195-201
- Gómez de Segura A, Tomás, J, Pedraza, SN, Crespo, EA, Raga, JA. 2003. Preliminary patterns of distribution and abundance of loggerhead sea turtles, *Caretta caretta*, around Columbretes Island Marine Reserve, Spanish Mediterranean *Marine Biology* 143: 817-823
- Gómez de Segura A, Tomás, J, Pedraza, SN, Crespo, EA, Raga, JA. 2006. Abundance and distribution of the endangered loggerhead turtle in Spanish Mediterranean waters and the conservation implications *Animal Conservation* 9: 199-206
- Groombridge B. 1990. *Marine turtles in the Mediterranean: distribution, population status, conservation* A report to the Council of Europe, Environment and Management Division Nature and Environment Series, Number 48 Strasbourg 1990
- Halpin PN, Read AJ, Fujioka E, et al. 2009. OBIS-SEAMAP The World Data Center for Marine Mammal, Sea Bird, and Sea Turtle Distributions *Oceanography* 22, 104-115
- Hamann M, Godfrey MH, Seminoff JA, et al. 2010 Global research priorities for sea turtles: informing management and conservation in the 21st century *Endang Species Res* 1:245–269
- Hart KM, Mooreside, P, Crowder, LB. 2006. Interpreting the spatio-temporal patterns of sea turtle strandings: Going with the flow *Biological Conservation* 129: 283–290
- Hays GC, Broderick AC, Glen F, Godley BJ, Houghton JDR, Metcalfe JD. 2002. Water temperature and interesting intervals for loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) and green (*Chelonia mydas*) sea turtles *Journal of Thermal Biology* 27: 429–432
- Hays GC, Mazaris AD, Schofield G. 2014. Different male versus female breeding periodicity helps mitigate offspring sex ratio skews in sea turtles *Frontiers in Marine Science* 1, 43
- Heithaus MR, Frid A, Wirsin AJ, Dill LM, Fourqurean JW, Burkholder D, Thomson J, Bejder L. 2007. State-dependent risk-taking by green sea turtles mediates top-down effects of tiger shark intimidation in a marine ecosystem *Journal of Animal Ecology* 76, 837-844
- Hochscheid S, Bentivegna F, Bradai MN, Hays GC. 2007. Overwintering behaviour in sea turtles: dormancy is optional *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 340: 287-298

- Hochscheid S, Bentivegna F, Hamza A, Hays GC. 2007. When surfacers do not dive: multiple significance of extended surface times in marine turtles *The Journal of Experimental Biology*, 213, 1328–1337
- Houghton JDR, Woolmer A & Hays GC. 2000. Sea turtle diving and foraging behaviour around the Greek island of Kefalonia *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 80, 761–762
- Kasperek M, Godley BJ & Broderick AC. 2001. Nesting of the Green Turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Mediterranean: a turtle nesting at Akyatan beach Turkey, 1994-1997 *Zoology in the Middle East*, 24, 45–74
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2012. Females First? Past, present and future variability in offspring sex-ratio at a temperate sea turtle breeding area *Animal Conservation* 15(5) 508-518
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2013. Evidence based management to regulate the impact of tourism at a key sea turtle rookery *Oryx* 47:584-594
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2014. Employing sea-level rise scenarios to strategically select sea turtle nesting habitat important for long-term management *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 450, 47–54
- Kot CY, DiMatteo A, Fujioka E, Wallace B, Hutchinson B, Cleary J, Halpin P, Mast R. 2013. The State of the World's Sea Turtles Online Database
- Laurent L, Casale P, Bradai MN, et al. 1998. Molecular resolution of marine turtle stock composition in fishery bycatch: a case study in the Mediterranean *Molecular Ecology* 7, 1529-1542
- Lauriano G, Panigada S, Casale P, Pierantonio N, Donovan GP. 2011. Aerial survey abundance estimates of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in the Pelagos Sanctuary, northwestern Mediterranean Sea *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 437: 291– 302
- Lazar B, Casale P, Tvrtkovic N, Kozul V, Tutman P, Glavic N. 2004a. The presence of the green sea turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Adriatic Sea *Herpetological Journal* 14: 143-147
- Lazar B, Casale P, Tvrtkovic N, Kozul V, Tutman P, Glavic N. 2004b. The presence of the green sea turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Adriatic Sea *Herpetological Journal*, 14, 143–147
- Lazar B, Margaritoulis D & Tvrtkovic N. 2004a. Tag recoveries of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in the eastern Adriatic Sea: implications for conservation *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 84, 475–480
- Lee PLM, Schofield G, Haughey RI, Mazaris AD, Hays GC. In submission. Sex in the city revisited: movement impacts on packing density and female promiscuity
- Limpus CJ. 1993. The green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in Queensland: breeding males in the southern Great Barrier Reef *Wildlife Research* 20(4) 513 - 523
- Limpus CJ. 2005. Research Publication Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority
- Luschi P, Casale P. 2014. Movement patterns of marine turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: a review *Italian Journal of Zoology* 81: 478-495

- Maffucci F, D'Angelo I, Hochscheid S, et al. 2013. Sex ratio of juvenile loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: Is it really 1:1? *Mar Biol* 160: 1097-1107
- Margaritoulis D, Argano R, Baran I et al. 2003. Loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean Sea In: Bolten AB, Witherington BE (eds) *Loggerhead sea turtles* Smithsonian Books, Washington p 175–198
- Margaritoulis D, Teneketzis K. 2003. Identification of a developmental habitat of the green turtle in Lakonikos Bay, Greece. In *First Mediterranean Conference on Marine Turtles* (Margaritoulis D & Demetropoulos A eds) *Barcelona Convention - Bern Convention - Bonn Convention (CMS)*, Rome, pp 170-175
- Mazaris AD, Almpanidou V, Wallace B, Schofield G. 2014. A global gap analysis of sea turtle protection coverage 2014 *Biological Conservation* 173, 17–23
- Mazaris AD, Matsions G, Pantis JD. 2009. Evaluating the impacts of coastal squeeze on sea turtle nesting *Ocean & Coastal Management* 52 (2009) 139–145
- MEDASSET. 2016. Map of Sea Turtle Rescue & First Aid Centres in the Mediterranean (Sea Turtle Rescue Map) www.medasset.org/our-projects/sea-turtle-rescue-map
- Milieu Ltd Consortium. 2014. Article 12 Technical Assessment of the MSFD 2012 obligations 7 February 2014 Finalversion
- http://eceuopa.eu/environment/marine/eu-coast-and-marine-policy/implementation/pdf/national_reportszip
- Mitchell NJ, Allendorf FW, Keall SN, Daugherty CH, Nelson NJ. 2010. Demographic effects of temperature-dependent sex determination: will tuatara survive global warming? *Glob Change Biol* 16, 60–72
- Nada MA, Boura L, Grimanis K, Schofield G, El-Alwany MA, Noor N, Ommeran MM, Rabia B. 2013. Egypt's Bardawil Lake: safe haven or deadly trap for sea turtles in the Mediterranean? A report by MEDASSET, Suez Canal University and Nature Conservation Egypt 79pp
- Patel SH. 2013. Movements, Behaviors and Threats to Loggerhead Turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea PhD thesis Drexel University USA
- Pfaller JB, Bjørndal KA, Chaloupka M, Williams KL, Frick MG, Bolten AB. 2013. Accounting for Imperfect Detection Is Critical for Inferring Marine Turtle Nesting Population Trends *PLoS One*, 8 4: e623261-e623265 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0062322
- Piovano S, Clusa M, Carreras C et al. 2011. Different growth rates between loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) of Mediterranean and Atlantic origin in the Mediterranean Sea *Mar Biol* 158: 2577
- Poloczanska ES, Limpus CJ, Hays GC. 2009. Chapter 2 Vulnerability of Marine Turtles to Climate Change *Advances in Marine Biology* 56, 151–211
- Rees AF, Jony M, Margaritoulis D, Godley BJ. 2008. Satellite tracking of a green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, from Syria further highlights the importance of North Africa for Mediterranean turtles *Zoology in the Middle East*, 45, 49–54

- Rees AF & Margaritoulis D. 2008. Comparison of behaviour of three loggerhead turtles tracked by satellite in and from Amvrakikos Bay, NW Greece 25th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Savannah, Georgia, USA pp 84
- Rees AF, Margaritoulis D, Newman R, Riggall TE, Tsaros P, Zbinden JA, Godley BJ. 2013. Ecology of loggerhead marine turtles *Caretta caretta* in a neritic foraging habitat: movements, sex ratios and growth rates *Marine Biology* 160, 519–529
- Saba VS, Stock CA, Spotila JR, Paladino FP, Santidrián-Tomillo P. 2012. Projected response of an endangered marine turtle population to climate change *Nature Climate Change*, 2, 814–820
- Saied A, Maffucci, F Hochscheid S, Dryag S, Swayeb B, Borra M, Ouerghi A, Procaccini G, Bentivegna F. 2012. Loggerhead turtles nesting in Libya: an important management unit for the Mediterranean stock *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 450, 207–218
- Schofield G, Bishop CM, Katselidis KA, Dimopoulos P, Pantis JD, Hays GC. 2009. Microhabitat selection by sea turtles in a dynamic thermal environment *Journal of Animal Ecology* 78(1):14-22
- Schofield G, Dimadi A, Fossette S, Katselidis KA, Koutsoubas D, et al. 2013b. Satellite tracking large numbers of individuals to infer population level dispersal and core areas for the protection of an endangered species *Diversity and Distributions* doi: 101111/ddi12077
- Schofield G, Hobson VJ, Fossette S, Lilley MKS, Katselidis KA, Hays GC. 2010b. Fidelity to foraging sites, consistency of migration routes and habitat modulation of home range by sea turtles *Diversity & Distributions*, 16(5), 840–853
- Schofield G, Hobson VJ, Lilley MKS, Katselidis KA, Bishop CM, Brown P, Hays GC. 2010a. Inter-annual variability in the home range of breeding turtles: implications for current and future conservation management *Biological Conservation* 143:722-730
- Schofield G, Lilley MKS, Bishop CM, Brown P, Katselidis KA, Dimopoulos P, Pantis JD, Hays GC. 2009. Conservation hotspots: intense space use by breeding male and female loggerheads at the Mediterranean's largest rookery *Endangered Species Research* 10:191-202
- Schofield G, Scott R, Dimadi A, Fossette S, Katselidis KA, Koutsoubas D, et al. 2013a Evidence based marine protected area planning for a highly mobile endangered marine vertebrate *Biological Conservation*, 161, 101-109
- Scott R, March R, Hays GC. 2011. Life in the really slow lane: loggerhead sea turtles mature late relative to other reptiles *Functional Ecology* 26, 227–235
- Snape RTE, Broderick AC, Cicek B, Fuller WJ, Glen F, Stokes K, Godley BJ. 2016. Shelf life: Neritic habitat use of a loggerhead turtle population highly threatened by fisheries *Diversity and Distributions* DOI: 101111/ddi12440
- Snape RTE, Schofield G, White M. In submission. Adult and juvenile loggerhead turtles use similar foraging habitats in the Central Mediterranean Sea
- Sprogis KR, Pollock KH, Raudino HC, Allen SJ, Kopps AM, Manlik O, Tyne JA, Beider L. 2016. Sex-specific patterns in abundance, temporary emigration and survival of Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphins (*Tursiops aduncus*) in coastal and estuarine waters *Frontiers in Marine Science* 3,12

- Stokes KL, Broderick AC, Canbolat AF, Candan O, Fuller WJ, Glen F, Godley BJ. 2015. Migratory corridors and foraging hotspots: critical habitats identified for Mediterranean green turtles. *Diversity and Distributions*
- Stokes KL, Fuller WJ, Godley BJ, Hodgson DJ, Rhodes KA, Snape RTE, Broderick AC. 2014. Detecting green shoots of recovery: the importance of long-term individual-based monitoring of marine turtles *Animal Conservation* 17, 593–602
- SWOT, 2006a, 2006b, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 State of the World's Sea Turtles Reports vol I-VII Available from: <http://seaturtlestatus.org/>
- Tucker. 2010. Nest site fidelity and clutch frequency of loggerhead turtles are better elucidated by satellite telemetry than by nocturnal tagging efforts: implications for stock estimation *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 383: 48–55
- UNEP(DEPI)/MED. 2011. Satellite Tracking of Marine Turtles in the Mediterranean Current Knowledge and Conservation Implications UNEP(DEPI)/MED WG359/inf8 Rev1
- Vallini C, Mencacci R, Lambardi P, et al. 2006. Satellite tracking of three adult loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean sea Twenty Sixth Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation International Sea Turtle Society: Athens, Greece; 115
- Wallace, BP, DiMatteo AD, Hurley BJ, et al. 2010. Regional management units for marine turtles: a novel framework for prioritizing conservation and research across multiple scales *PLoS One* 5, e15465
- Wallace BP, DiMatteo AD, Bolten AB et al. 2011. Global conservation priorities for marine turtles *PLoS One* 6, e24510
- White M, Boura L, Venizelos L. 2011. Monitoring an Important Sea Turtle Foraging Ground in Drini Bay, Albania *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 131
- White M, Boura L, Venizelos L. 2013. Population structure for sea turtles at Drini Bay: an important nearshore foraging and developmental habitat in Albania *Chelonian Conserv Biol* 12:283–292
- Whiting, AU, Chaloupka M, Limpus CJ. 2013. Comparing sampling effort and errors in abundance estimates between short and protracted nesting seasons for sea turtles *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 449 165-170 doi:10.1016/j.jembe.2013.09.016
- Whiting, AU, Chaloupka M, Pilcher N, Basintal P, Limpus CJ. 2014. Comparison and review of models describing sea turtle nesting abundance *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 508 233-246 doi:10.3354/meps10832
- Witt MJ, Hawkes LA, Godfrey MH, Godley BJ, Broderick AC. 2010. Predicting the impacts of climate change on a globally distributed species: the case of the loggerhead turtle. *The Journal of Experimental Biology* 213, 901-911
- Yilmaz C, Turkozhan O, Bardakic E, White M, Kararaj E. 2012. Loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) foraging at Drini Bay in Northern Albania: Genetic characterisation reveals new haplotypes *Acta Herpetologica* 7: 155-162
- Zbinden JA, Aebischer AA, Margaritoulis D, Arlettaz R. 2007. Insights into the management of sea turtle interesting area through satellite telemetry *Biol Cons* 137: 157-162

- Zbinden, JA, Aebischer, A, Margaritoulis, D & Arlettaz, R. 2008. Important areas at sea for adult loggerhead sea turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: satellite tracking corroborates findings from potentially biased sources *Marine Biology*, 153, 899–906
- Zbinden JA, Bearhop S, Bradshaw P, Gill B, Margaritoulis D, Newton J & Godley BJ. 2011. Migratory dichotomy and associated phenotypic variation in marine turtles revealed by satellite tracking and stable isotope analysis *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 421, 291–302
- Zbinden J A, Largiadèr CR, Leippert F, Margaritoulis D, Arlettaz R. 2007. High frequency of multiple paternity in the largest rookery of Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtles *Molecular Ecology* 16:3703-3711

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 3: Species distributional range (Related to Seabirds)

GENERAL

Reporter:	SPA/RAC
Geographical scale of the assessment:	Regional, Mediterranean Sea
Contributing countries:	
Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme	2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective	EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.
-----------------------------	--

IMAP Common Indicator	Common Indicator 3 (CI3): Species distributional range (related to seabirds)
------------------------------	--

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code	EO1CI3
--	--------

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

The distribution range of a species is the first step to assess its status and potential changes over time. It is also the simplest indicator, but that does not mean that reliable information is available for the whole region. Overall, Mediterranean seabirds have reduced their distribution range across historical times, although there are few reliable sources of data to make a proper assessment of trends. The following factors are considered the main responsible for the changes in distribution range: (1) the introduction of terrestrial predators in islands; (2) human coastal development; (3) human persecution and harvesting (not relevant anymore in most countries). Other relevant pressures to consider are overfishing and climate change, particularly from now on.

Processes driving changes in distribution range can work both at local and regional level. For a local level approach, the protection of breeding sites is a first step to ensure the maintenance of the breeding range of seabirds. However, it is important to complement these efforts on land with the protection of the corresponding key habitats at sea. However, local measures might not suffice to fight pressures at sub-regional, regional or global level. Ensuring a healthy marine ecosystem requires sectorial policies adopting an ecosystem-based approach.

Background (extended)

Background and rationale for the indicator, key pressures and drivers

Understanding the distribution range of a species is the first step to assess its status and potential changes over time. It is also the simplest indicator, but that does not mean that reliable information is available for the whole region.

Overall, Mediterranean seabirds have reduced their distribution range across historical times, although there are few reliable sources of data to make a proper assessment of trends. The following factors are considered the main responsible for the changes in distribution range:

- The introduction of terrestrial predators in islands has likely shaped the current distribution of many seabirds, particularly the shearwaters and the storm-petrel, restricting those to inaccessible areas of the main islands and to remote islets. Even so, in many cases these seabirds coexist with terrestrial predators (Ruffino et al. 2009), often resulting in population declining trends.
- Human development has led to the degradation and destruction of coastal habitats across the Mediterranean basin. Birds breeding in wetlands have been likely the most affected, due to the systematic drying of these habitats. Likewise, birds breeding in beaches and dunes have also experienced a severe decline of available habitat in good condition and free of disturbances, particularly with the boom of tourism in the last century. The latter are more acute in the northern side of the region, but the whole basin is affected.
- Human persecution and harvesting. This is a threat that has been largely reduced in the last century, particularly in the north, but might have been a major source of change in past centuries, and can be still a threat in some areas.

Other relevant pressures to consider are overfishing and climate change, but these might have a major influence on the distribution patterns of seabirds at sea, while their role at shaping breeding distributions is not clear within the Mediterranean region. Species with limited foraging ranges, such as the Mediterranean shag and the terns are the most prone to suffer from these alterations, as they cannot buffer the effects of local alterations of their (breeding) foraging grounds by switching to other (more distant) areas. On this regard, terns (and Audouin's gull) are adapted to cope with fluctuations on prey availability by changing their breeding location between years, if necessary.

Even if there are no proven changes in seabirds breeding distribution ranges due to food depletion and/or climate change (or, more widely, environmental change), they are likely to occur in the near future if the levels of fish overexploitation and environment degradation are maintained through time. Nevertheless, lacks of accurate data make it difficult to assess this type of changes, and it is necessary to set in place adequate monitoring programmes across the basin to make possible a proper assessment in the future.

Policy Context and Targets

Processes driving changes in distribution range can work both at local and regional level. For a local level approach, the protection of breeding sites is a first step to ensure the maintenance of the breeding range of seabirds. However, it is important to complement these efforts on land with the protection of the corresponding key habitats at sea. On this regard, the Mediterranean is in the process of building a representative and coherent network of Marine Protected Areas (e.g. Gabrié *et al.* 2012), that under proper management strategies will surely benefit the maintenance of the remaining seabird breeding populations, plus other visiting species. Moreover, promoting the protection of former/potential breeding sites, or even their restoration, could help recovering part of the lost distribution range for some species, through re-colonisation processes.

However, local measures might not suffice to fight pressures at sub-regional, regional or global level. Ensuring a healthy marine ecosystem requires sectorial policies adopting an ecosystem-based approach. Fisheries deserve particular attention, given the level of overexploitation of Mediterranean fish stocks. Current commitments by the General Fisheries Commission for the Mediterranean are a promising perspective, as well as the efforts of the EU Common Fisheries Policy in the European countries, but there is a long way ahead. Other issues to address are pollution (UNEP/MAP 2015), river discharges (to ensure marine productivity), and climate/environmental change, which require an even wider approach (UNEP/MAP 2016).

Assessment methods

The breeding distribution range of a seabird species may be assessed using a wide diversity of methodological approaches, most of them quite simple. For the most visible species, such as gulls and terns, simple visual inspection of the most suitable habitat might suffice, as these birds use open nests and have daily activity at the colony. Shags might be more difficult to confirm as breeders, as they often breed sparsely along coastal cliffs and islets and use crevices or caves that may be difficult to detect. In such cases, specific surveys from coastal vantage points or (even better) boats might be useful to confirm their breeding in some sites. For the secretive shearwaters, that breed in crevices and burrows and attend the nest at night, a combination of methods may be useful: vocalizations in suitable areas and the formation of rafts near the coast are indicators of breeding nearby, although other proofs are required to confirm breeding by direct prospection of the area and the location of occupied nests.

Assessing the distribution range of a species at sea may be trickier, as many areas remain largely un-prospected. A combination of coastal based counts at sea and boat surveys (e.g. using ferry lines or oceanographic cruises) might provide useful information. On the other hand, tracking technologies nowadays represent a highly valuable tool to understand the patterns of distribution of seabirds across their annual cycle. The latter are only limited by the type of device used (revealing different information for different time periods and at different precision), as well as by the age-groups tracked (most often adults) and the colonies of origin. Finally, citizen-science platforms are increasing and might provide very valuable, opportunistic information to refine seabird distribution patterns.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

A summary of the presence/absence of the species selected for monitoring is shown in Table 1, per sub-region and country. As with other biodiversity components, seabirds show a higher diversity to the west and north of the Mediterranean basin (cf. Coll et al. 2008). This general pattern is in agreement with the marine productivity patterns in the region, but might also be related to other factors, such as better knowledge/monitoring programmes in the north and west. Species that breed in open nests, such as gulls and terns, seem to be more widely distributed, particularly the little tern. On the other hand, burrowing/crevice breeding species such as the shearwaters tend to concentrate in the north and west. These species might find more suitable habitat in these areas, but also the difficulty of finding their nests and their secretive behaviour near the colonies might have left them overlooked in some low-prospected areas.

***Table:** Presence of the different seabird species selected for monitoring per sub-region and country. Orange represents breeding and blue non-breeding (mainly winter, but this can also reflect the presence of birds during the breeding season and/or migration in countries where they do not breed). Dark colour is for regular and well established species, while light colour is for scarce species. Question marks are introduced when the information deserves further corroboration or refinement.*

Sub-regions	Countries	P. mauretanicus		P. yelkouan		Ph. aristotelis d.		L. audouinii		S. sandvicensis		S. albigrons		S. nilotica	
		Br.	Non-br.	Br.	Non-br.	Br.	Non-br.	Br.	Non-br.	Br.	Non-br.	Br.	Non-br.	Br.	Non-br.
Western Mediterranean	Algeria														
	France														
	Italy														
	Monaco														
	Morocco														
	Tunisia														
Central Mediterranean & Ionian	Libya														
	Malta														
	Tunisia														
	Italy														
Adriatic Sea	Greece														
	Albania														
	Bosnia-Herzegovina														
	Croatia														
	Italy														
Eastern Mediterranean	Montenegro														
	Slovenia														
	Cyprus														
	Egypt														
	Greece														
	Israel														
	Lebanon														
Palestinian territories															
	Syria														
	Turkey														

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

As insinuated above, the southeast to northwest increasing diversity gradient might be partly influenced by prospection/monitoring effort. For many eastern and southern countries, as well as some Adriatic countries, the information on seabird breeding populations or occurrence at sea is patchy or completely lacking. This might be partly because the birds are actually rare or absent there, but could also be related with lack of data. Particularly little information is available for Algeria, Egypt, Israel, Lebanon, Syria, Cyprus and Turkey, as well as Albania. There is no information from Bosnia-Herzegovina, but this country has extremely limited coastal area, and most likely has no relevant seabird breeding populations. Information from Libya is also patchy, and focuses on terns.

The lack of information is not limited to the above countries, however. Most of the remaining countries have some important gaps, particularly at assessing population sizes, but also at properly inventorying all breeding colonies present in their territories, particularly in the case of the shearwaters. For instance, a colony of over 1,500 Yelkouan shearwaters was recently found in Greece, near Athens, although this area is reasonably well prospected. Likewise, the breeding of the storm-petrel in the Aegean Sea was not confirmed until a few years ago.

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

Despite breeding distribution patterns are relatively easy to assess, information is patchy and often lacking. A southeast to northwest increasing diversity gradient has been observed, in agreement with productivity patterns in the region, but this might be confounded by larger data gaps in the southernmost and easternmost countries.

Knowledge gaps

Information on gulls and terns seems reasonable good, although some southern and eastern countries might need updating their surveys. For the shearwaters it is more difficult to find information for these same countries, which might be a combination of both small/inexistent breeding populations and lack of prospection.

List of references

- Abelló, P., Arcos, J. M., & Gil De Sola, L. 2003. Geographical patterns of seabird attendance to a research trawler along the Iberian Mediterranean coast. *Scientia Marina* 67: 69–75.
- Arcos, J.M. (compiler) 2011. International species action plan for the Balearic shearwater, *Puffinus mauretanicus*. SEO/Bird-life & Bird-life International.
http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/conservation/wildbirds/action_plans/docs/puffinus_puffinus_mauretanicus.pdf
- Arcos, J.M., Bécarea, J., Villero, D., Brotons, L., Rodríguez, B. & Ruiz, A. 2012. Assessing the location and stability of foraging hotspots for pelagic seabirds: an approach to identify marine Important Bird Areas (IBAs) in Spain. *Biological Conservation* 156: 30-42.
- Arcos, J.M., Bécarea, J., Cama, A. & Rodríguez, B. 2012. Estrategias marinas, grupo aves: evaluación inicial y buen estado ambiental. MAGRAMA, IEO & SEO/BirdLife.
- Bianchi, C.N. & Morri, C. 2000. Marine Biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: Situation, Problems and Prospects for Future Research. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 40: 365-376.
- BirdLife International. 2016. IUCN Red List for birds. Downloaded from <http://www.birdlife.org>
- Boyd, I., Wanless, S. & Camphuysen, C.J. 2006. Top predators in marine ecosystems: their role in monitoring and management. Cambridge University Press.
- Bourgeois, K. & Vidal, E. 2008. The Endemic Mediterranean shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan*: distribution, threats and a plea for new data. *Oryx* 42: 187-194.
- Coll M, Piroddi C, Steenbeek J, Kaschner K, Ben Rais Lasram F, et al. 2010. The Biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: Estimates, Patterns, and Threats. *PLoS ONE* 5(8): e11842.
doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0011842
- Croxall, J.P., S.H.M. Butchart, B. Lascelles, A.J. Stattersfield, B. Sullivan, A. Symes & P. Taylor. 2012. Seabird conservation status, threats and priority actions: a global assessment. *Bird Conservation International* 22: 1-34.
- Fric, J., Portolou, D., Manolopoulos, A. & Kastiris, T. 2012. Important Areas for Seabirds in Greece. LIFE07NAT/GR/000285. Hellenic Ornithological Society (HOS/BirdLife Greece). Athens.
- Gutiérrez, R. & Figuerola, J. 1995. Wintering distribution of the Balearic Shearwater (*Puffinus yelkouan mauretanicus*) off the northeastern coast of Spain. *Ardeola* 42(2): 161-166.
- Louzao, M., Hyrenbach, K. D., Arcos, J. M., Abelló, P., Sola, L. G. De, & Oro, D. 2006. Oceanographic habitat of a critically endangered Mediterranean Procellariiform: implications for the design of Marine Protected Areas. *Ecological Applications* 16 (5): 1683–1695.
- Louzao, M., Bécarea, J., Rodríguez, B., Hyrenbach, K., Ruiz, A., & Arcos, J. (2009). Combining vessel-based surveys and tracking data to identify key marine areas for seabirds. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 391.
- Louzao, M., García, D., Rodríguez, B. & Abelló, M. 2015. *Marine Ornithology* 43: 49-51

- Meier, R. E., Wynn, R. B., Votier, S. C., Mcminn Grivé, M., Rodríguez, A., Maurice, L., Guilford, T. 2015. Consistent foraging areas and commuting corridors of the critically endangered Balearic shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus* in the northwestern Mediterranean. *Biological Conservation* 190, 87–97.
- Mínguez, E., Oro, D., de Juana, E., & Martínez-Abraín, A. 2003. Mediterranean seabird conservation: what can we do? *Scientia Marina* 67: 3–6.
- Paleczny M, Hammill E, Karpouzi V, Pauly D (2015) Population Trend of the World's Monitored Seabirds, 1950-2010. *PLoS ONE* 10(6): e0129342. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0129342
- Parsons, M., Mitchell, I., Butler, A., Ratcliffe, N., Frederiksen, M., Foster, S., & Reid, J. B. 2008. Seabirds as indicators of the marine environment. – *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 65: 1520–1526.
- Péron, C., Grémillet, D., Prudor, A., Pettex, E., Saraux, C., Soriano-Redondo, A., Authier, M. & Fort, J., 2013. Importance of coastal Marine Protected Areas for the conservation of pelagic seabirds: The case of Vulnerable yelkouan shearwaters in the Mediterranean Sea. *Biological Conservation* 168: 210-221.
- Piatt, J.F., Sydeman, W.J. & Wiese, F. 2007. Introduction: a modern role for seabirds as indicators. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 352: 199-204.
- Raine, A. F., Raine, H., Borg, J. J., & Meirinho, A. 2011. Post-fledging dispersal of Maltese Yelkouan Shearwaters *Puffinus yelkouan*. *Ringing and Migration* 26(2): 94–100.
- Raine, A. F., Borg, J. J., Raine, H., & Phillips, R. A. 2013. Migration strategies of the Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan*. *Journal of Ornithology* 154(2): 411–422.
- UNEP/MAP. 2015. Strategic Action Programme to Address Pollution from Land Based Activities in the Mediterranean region (SAP-MED) and National Action Plans' (NAP) implementation 2000 – 2015, UNEP/MAP, Athens, 2015.
- UNEP/MAP. 2016. Mediterranean Strategy for Sustainable Development 2016-2025. Valbonne. Plan Bleu, Regional Activity Centre.
- STECF (Scientific, Technical and Economic Committee for Fisheries). 2016. Mediterranean assessments part 1 (STECF-16-22); Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
- Zotier, R., Bretagnolle, V. & Thibault, J.C. 1999. Biogeography of the marine birds of a confined sea, the Mediterranean. *Journal of Biogeography* 26, 297-313.

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 4: Population abundance of selected species (related to marine mammals)

GENERAL

Reporter: SPA/RAC

Geographical scale of the assessment: Regional, Mediterranean Sea

Contributing countries:

Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme 2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 4 (CI4):

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO1CI4

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

Robust information on population parameters such as abundance and density is pivotal to inform conservation and management at the diverse temporal and spatial scale. They are also relevant to ensure that conservation measures, mitigation actions and management measures that are already in place are effective by providing a meter to evaluate their effectiveness (e.g. by evaluating population trends). Cetaceans in the Mediterranean Sea are protected under statutory regulations (e.g. the Habitat Directive and the Marine Strategy Framework Directive) and by several international agreements such as ACCOBAMS among the others, which not only dictate to some extent the priorities in terms of conservation but also clearly state the details of monitoring activities that should be in place. By consequence, this information and the process to gather it are necessary to abide national and international regulations.

Background (extended)

Background and rationale for the indicator, key pressures and drivers

Population parameters such as abundance and density are essential components of the provision of science-based advice on conservation and management issues, both in terms of determining priorities

for action and evaluating the success or otherwise of those actions. Such information is also often necessary to guarantee compliance with regulations at the national and international level.

By definition, population abundance refers to the total number of individuals of a selected species in a specific area in a given timeframe; while with density we refer to the number of animals per surface unit (e.g. number of animals per km²). Monitoring density and abundance of cetaceans is particularly challenging and expensive. Cetaceans generally occur in low densities and are highly mobile; they are difficult to spot and to follow at sea, even during good survey conditions, because they typically only show part of their head, back and dorsal fin while surfacing and spend the majority of their time underwater.

In order to be able to assess potential trends over time, it is crucial to plan systematic monitoring programs, which are crucial components of any conservation strategy; unfortunately such approach is neglected in many regions, including much of the Mediterranean. Monitoring at the regional level may require data collection throughout the year, to better understand seasonal patterns in distribution, whereas monitoring at the population level would mainly address inter-annual changes.

Changes in density and abundance in time and space - known as population trends – are usually caused by anthropogenic pressures and/or natural fluctuations, environmental dynamics and climate changes. It is strongly suggested that marine mammals' abundance is monitored systematically at regular intervals to suggest and apply effective conservation measures and assess /review the effectiveness of measures already in place.

This indicator aims at providing robust and quantitative indications on population abundance and density estimates for marine mammal species living in the Mediterranean Sea.

Policy Context and Targets

The Mediterranean cetaceans' populations are protected under the framework of ACCOBAMS (Agreement on the Conservation of Cetaceans of the Black Sea, Mediterranean Sea and contiguous Atlantic Area), under the auspices of the UNEP Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals (UNEP/CMS). The Pelagos Sanctuary is a large marine protected area established by France, Italy and Monaco in the Corso-Ligurian-Provençal Basin and the Tyrrhenian Sea, where most cetacean species are regularly observed and benefit from its conservation regime.

All cetacean species in the Mediterranean Sea are also protected under the Annex II of the SPA-BD Protocol of the Barcelona Convention; under the Appendix I of the Bern Convention; under the Annex II of the Washington Convention (CITES); and under the Appendix II of the Bonn Convention (CMS).

The short-beaked common dolphin, the sperm whale and the Cuvier's beaked whale and the monk seal are also listed under the Appendix I of the Bonn Convention (CMS). The common bottle dolphin, the harbor porpoise and the monk seal are also listed under the Annex II of the EU Habitats Directive.

Assessment methods

Visual aerial and vessel surveys

Before conducting any type of monitoring of animal populations aimed at assessing the species abundance and density, it is essential to define the

main objectives of the programme, alongside with the collection of relevant information on the target study area and the species presence and occurrence. These elements are critical to choose the right data collection methodology, survey design approach and analytical framework. Visual aerial- and vessel-based surveys, as well as acoustic surveys from both static platforms and vessels, have proven to be successful to assess the density and abundance of many species, providing robust estimates.

Monitoring at the regional level may require data collection throughout the year, to better understand seasonal patterns in distribution, whereas monitoring at the population level would mainly address inter-annual fluctuations.

We can identify at least five potential approaches to be undertaken when monitoring cetaceans:

1. Visual surveys from ship, aircraft or land observation platforms (LOP).
2. PAM carried out during ship surveys with towed hydrophones.
3. PAM performed by means of static acoustic monitoring, e.g. using T-PODs or EARS.
4. Photo-identification and mark-recapture analysis.
5. A combination of all or some of the above methodologies.

Visual aerial and both acoustic and visual surveys offer several advantages, but present some limitation depending on the target species. Therefore, when deciding which monitoring method to implement, it is pivotal to consider the limitations of each approach and compare the different methodologies. In general, surveys from ship or aircraft have a low temporal resolution. Ship surveys may have bias due to responsive movements of animals, stationary acoustic systems often have low spatial resolution and are inherently problematic from a logistical point of view in terms of deployment of instruments. Photographic identification relies on visual differences between individuals and generally span over large time windows to obtain robust results. Finally, telemetry studies typically only allows small samples resulting in much inter-individual variation.

Line transect distance sampling, from both aircraft and ships, is a well-established approach used to estimate abundance and assess density for several species of cetaceans and mega-vertebrates. In line transect distance sampling, a survey area is defined and surveyed along pre-determined transects. The distance to each detected animal is measured and consequently used to obtain a detection function, from which an estimate of the effective width of the strip that has been searched can be calculated. Abundance is then calculated by extrapolating estimated density in the sampled strips to the entire survey area. This approach, despite being relatively easy to implement, relies on strong assumptions, of which one of the most significant is the assumption that all animals on the track line are detected, i.e. probability to detect an animal or a group of animals is maximum ($g(0)=1$). This assumption is often invalidated by the so called perception and availability biases where the former implies that animals are not available to be seen during the period it is within visual range (e.g. the animal is underwater), and the latter implies that an observer misses an animal that is available at the surface. Both biases negatively affect abundance estimates. Therefore, estimates that do not take into account possible correction factors for these biases, represent underestimates of the real abundance. Both availability and perception biases vary with species, being generally small for large animals and larger for small sized species. Both biases can be overcome, and estimates corrected using a double platform approach, where the use of two independent platforms or sets of observers would allow for the estimation of the proportion of animals missed on the transect line, in conjunction with information on diving behaviour of the tagged species.

Relative abundance uncorrected for availability and/or perception biases may be sufficient for detecting population trends, reducing surveys cost considerably and may be used to monitoring the status of the target population between large-scale absolute abundance surveys based on larger budgets. It is important to underline that for these surveys correction factors for the availability and perception biases can be used *a posteriori* when available to obtain absolute estimates.

Passive Acoustic Monitoring

Cetaceans, in particular odontocetes, are highly vocal animals that can produce vocalisations for over the 80% of the time (e.g. the sperm whale). The monitoring of these sounds allows, hence, for the collection of information on spatial and temporal habitat use, as well as estimation of relative density. The collection of acoustic data for cetaceans has some significant advantages over visual methods. In

fact, acoustic methods can be automated, data can be collected 24-hrs a day over long period of time, data collection is not dependent on observer's skills, is less sensitive to weather conditions and can detect the presence of diving animals not available for visual observations. The disadvantages of PAM methods are that they rely on animals making sounds within a useful detection range and are identifiable to the species level.

Furthermore, with exception of some species such as the sperm whale and some Ziphiidae, methods to estimate abundance are not well established yet.

Photo-identification

Photo-identification is a widely used technique in cetacean research. It can be used to obtain estimates of abundance and population parameters e.g. survival and calving rate for virtually all the species of cetaceans and it has been in use since the early 1970s to monitor common bottlenose dolphins and killer whales since the 1970s. The technique uses good quality photos of animals' body parts that constitute unique recognizable and permanent markings.

Using photo-identification, it is sometimes possible to census the whole population when all individuals can be encountered at any given time in an area, all are well marked and no individuals seem to be moving in or out of the population. This is however unusual and has only been accomplished for a few populations of bottlenose dolphin, e.g. Sado Estuary, Portugal and Doubtful

Sound, New Zealand, and for killer whales off Vancouver Island. More commonly, mark-recapture models must be applied to photo-identification data to estimate abundance (rather than a census the whole population) for specific areas that populations or part of populations occupy during one or more seasons of the year. Information on the proportion of the population possessing recognisable markings is also required to allow estimation of population size.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Mediterranean monk seal – Currently there are no population estimates for monk seals at the Mediterranean level; genetic analysis suggests that there may be two separate populations – genetically isolated – within the Basin, one in the Ionian Sea and one in the Aegean Sea. Previously listed as Critically Endangered by the IUCN Red List, the Mediterranean monk seal has been recently reassessed as Endangered, following an observed increase in individuals at localized breeding sites.

Fin whale – Comprehensive basin-wide estimates of density and abundance are lacking for all the species of cetaceans across the Mediterranean Region. Nonetheless, these parameters have been previously obtained for fin whales over large portions of the Central and Western Mediterranean Basin, highlighting seasonal, annual and geographical patterns. Line-transect surveys in 1991 yielded fin whale estimates in excess of 3,500 individuals over a large portion of the western Mediterranean (Forcada et al., 1996), where most of the basin's fin whales are known to live. Panigada et al. (2011, 2017) reviewed the existing density and abundance estimates in the Central and Western parts of the Basin and reported on a series of aerial surveys conducted in the Pelagos Sanctuary and in the seas around Italy, providing evidence of declining numbers in density and abundance since the 1990's surveys. These recent estimates provided values of 330 fin whales in July 2010 in the Pelagos Sanctuary area. Panigada and colleagues also reported on density and abundance estimates on a wider area, including the Pelagos Sanctuary, the Central Tyrrhenian Sea and portion of the sea west of Sardinia, with an estimated abundance of 665 fin whales in summer 2010.

Sperm whale – There are no robust information on sperm whale population estimates for the entire Mediterranean Sea, while there are estimates obtained through photo-identification, line transect acoustic studies in localized specific areas. Given the values obtained in some Mediterranean areas (e.g. the Hellenic Trench, the Balearic islands, the Central Tyrrhenian Sea and the Ionian Sea), it has been suggested that the entire population may be around a few thousand animals, with possibly less than 2500 animals sexually mature and in a reproductive status.

Cuvier's beaked whale – No density or abundance estimates for this species are available for the whole Mediterranean Sea. The only available robust sub-regional estimates come from line-transect surveys in the Alborán Sea and from photo-identification studies in the Ligurian Sea. The most recent corrected estimates number 429 individuals (CV=0.22) from the Alborán Sea and around 100 individuals (CV=0.10) in the Ligurian Sea. The lack of other estimates throughout the whole Mediterranean Sea precludes any inference on the numerical consistency of the entire population.

Short-beaked common dolphin – Common dolphins used to be very common in the Mediterranean Sea, and during the 20th century the species was subject to a large decline, drastically reducing its population levels. No population abundance estimates are available for the Mediterranean Sea, apart from localized areas, such as for example the Gulf of Corinth and the Alborán Sea, thus making it difficult to assess the entire population.

Long-finned pilot whale – Two populations have been described in the Mediterranean Sea, one living in the Strait of Gibraltar and one in the area between the Alborán and the Ligurian Seas. The Gibraltar population has been estimated at less than 250 individuals, while there are no estimated for the other population, which seems to be declining.

Risso's dolphin – There are no population estimates for Risso's dolphin in the whole Mediterranean Sea, with information coming only from localized areas. Distance sampling was used to estimate winter and summer abundance of Risso's dolphins in the north-western Mediterranean (N=2550 (95% CI: 849–7658) in winter and N=1783 (95% CI: 849–7658) in summer). Systematic photo-identification studies allowed to estimate, through mark-recapture methods, an average population of about 100 individuals (95% CI: 60–220) summering in the Ligurian Sea.

Killer whale – The most recent abundance estimate for this species is 39 individuals in 2011, representing one of the lowest levels compared to other killer whales population elsewhere in the world.

Striped dolphin – Comprehensive basin-wide estimates of density and abundance are lacking for this species across the Mediterranean Region; nonetheless, ship and aerial surveys have provided abundance and density values for striped dolphins over large portions of the Central and Western Mediterranean Basin, highlighting seasonal, annual and geographical patterns. The overall higher density, and hence abundance, was observed in the North-Western Mediterranean Sea and estimated at 95,000 individuals (CV=0.11), with values clearly decreasing during the winter months and towards the Southern and Eastern sectors, reflects the general knowledge on the ecology of these species, described as the most abundant one in the Basin. Several estimates of abundance and density for this species have been provided for many areas of the Mediterranean, especially in the west, but no baseline data are available for the whole basin.

Rough-toothed dolphin – The very small number of authenticated records over the last 20 years (12 sightings and 11 strandings/bycatch) render any population estimate impossible and statistically unacceptable.

Common bottlenose dolphin – There are no density and abundance estimates for the entire Mediterranean Sea, with the only statistically robust estimates obtained from localized, regional research programmes in the Alborán Sea, the Balearic area, the Ligurian Sea, the Tunisian Plateau, the

Northern Adriatic, Western Greece and Israel in the Levantine Basin. The IUCN assessment for the Mediterranean population implies that less than 10,000 common bottlenose dolphins are present in the Basin.

Harbour porpoise – This cetacean is not regularly present in the Mediterranean basin except in the Aegean Sea, where individuals from the Black Sea subspecies are occasionally observed and in the Alborán Sea, where individuals from the North Atlantic Ocean are rarely seen. No density and abundance estimates are available.

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

The Agreement on the Conservation of Cetaceans of the Black Sea, Mediterranean Sea and contiguous Atlantic area (ACCOBAMS) has been working for several years on defining an exhaustive program for estimating abundance of cetaceans and assessing their distribution and habitat preferences in the Black Sea, Mediterranean Sea and the adjacent waters of the Atlantic (the "ACCOBAMS Survey Initiative"). This initiative consists in a synoptic survey to be carried out in a short period of time across the whole Agreement area and it will combine visual survey methods (boat- and ship-based surveys) and passive acoustic monitoring (PAM).

Some of the cetaceans species present in the Mediterranean Sea are migratory species, with habitat ranges extending over wide areas; it is therefore highly recommended to monitor these species at regional or sub-regional scales for the assessment of their population abundance. Priority should be given to the less known areas, using online data sources, such as Obis Sea Map and published data and reports as sources of information.

There is also general consensus among the scientific community that long-term systematic monitoring programmes, using techniques such as the photo-identification, provide robust and crucial data that can be used in assessing abundance at sub-regional levels and inform local conservation and mitigation measures. Establishing international collaborations between different research groups, merging existing data-sets allows performing robust analysis and estimating population parameters at larger scales.

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

Effort should be dedicated to provide density and abundance estimates at the Mediterranean level, with synoptic surveys, such as that currently ongoing with ACCOBAMS.

The conservation priorities listed by the European Directives and the Ecosystem Approach should be implemented.

Knowledge gaps

Gaps still exist on baseline information such as abundance and density for many species of cetaceans occurring in the Mediterranean Sea, especially in those sectors where research is carried out on limited resources and not systematically. Even though for some species such as the striped dolphin and the fin whale estimates have been obtained for a large portion of the Basin, for none of the species there are available estimates at the regional scale. The lack of these baseline critical information is therefore detrimental for conservation, slowing down the identification of potential and actual threats, the assessment of their effect on populations and eventually the evaluation of trends and the triggering of mitigation and conservation measures.

List of references

- Arcangeli, A., Marini, L., Crosti, R., 2013. Changes in cetacean presence, relative abundance and distribution over 20 years along a trans-regional fixed line transect in the Central Tyrrhenian Sea. *Marine Ecology* 34, 112–121. doi:10.1111/maec.12006
- Bauer, R.K., Fromentin, J.-M., Demarcq, H., Brisset, B., Bonhommeau, S., 2015. Co-Occurrence and Habitat Use of Fin Whales, Striped Dolphins and Atlantic Bluefin Tuna in the Northwestern Mediterranean Sea. *PLoS ONE* 10, e0139218. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0139218
- Buckland, S.T., 2004. *Advanced distance sampling: estimating abundance of biological populations.* Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Buckland, S.T., Anderson, D.R., Burnham, K.P., Laake, J.L., Borchers, D.L., Thomas, L., 2001. *Introduction to Distance Sampling: Estimating Abundance of Biological Populations*, New edition edition. ed. OUP Oxford, Oxford ; New York.
- Buckland, S.T., Laake, J.L., Borchers, D.L., 2010. Double-Observer Line Transect Methods: Levels of Independence. *Biometrics* 66, 169–177. doi:10.1111/j.1541-0420.2009.01239.x
- Buckland, S.T., York, A.E., 2009. A - Abundance Estimation A2 - Thewissen, William F. Perrin Bernd Würsig J.G.M., in: *Encyclopedia of Marine Mammals (Second Edition)*. Academic Press, London, pp. 1–5.
- Cañadas, A., Hammond, P.S., 2008. Abundance and habitat preferences of the short-beaked common dolphin *Delphinus delphis* in the southwestern Mediterranean: implications for conservation. *Endang Species Res* 4, 309–331. doi:10.3354/esr00073
- Cañadas, A., Hammond, P.S., 2006. Model-based abundance estimates for bottlenose dolphins off southern Spain: implications for management. *Journal of Cetacean Research and Management* 8, 13–27.
- Cañadas, A., Vázquez, J.A., 2017. Common dolphins in the Alboran Sea: Facing a reduction in their suitable habitat due to an increase in Sea surface temperature. *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography, Abundance, distribution and habitats of Atlantic and Mediterranean marine megafauna* 141, 306–318. doi:10.1016/j.dsr2.2017.03.006
- Cominelli, S., Moulins, A., Rosso, M., Tepsich, P., 2016. Fin whale seasonal trends in the Pelagos Sanctuary, Mediterranean Sea: Fin Whale Seasonal Trends. *The Journal of Wildlife Management* 80, 490–499. doi:10.1002/jwmg.1027
- Distance sampling bibliography [WWW Document], n.d. URL <http://distancesampling.org/dbib.html> (accessed 3.18.16).
- Forcada, J., Aguilar, A., Hammond, P., Pastor, X., Aguilar, R., 1996. Distribution and abundance of fin whales (*Balaenoptera physalus*) in the western Mediterranean sea during the summer. *Journal of Zoology* 238, 23–34. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7998.1996.tb05377.x
- Forcada, J., Aguilar, A., Hammond, P.S., Pastor, X., Aguilar, R., 1994. DISTRIBUTION and NUMBERS OF STRIPED DOLPHINS IN THE WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN SEA AFTER THE 1990 EPIZOOTIC OUTBREAK. *Marine Mammal Science* 10, 137–150. doi:10.1111/j.1748-7692.1994.tb00256.x
- Forcada, J., Gazo, M., Aguilar, A., Gonzalvo, J., FernándezContreras, M., 2004. Bottlenose dolphin abundance in the NW Mediterranean: addressing heterogeneity in distribution. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 275, 275–287. doi:10.3354/meps275275

- Forcada, J., Hammond, P., 1998. Geographical variation in abundance of striped and common dolphins of the western Mediterranean. *Journal of Sea Research* 39, 313–325. doi:10.1016/S1385-1101(97)00063-4
- Forcada, J., Notarbartolo di Sciara, G., Fabbri, F., 1995. Abundance of fin whales and striped dolphins summering in the Corso-Ligurian Basin. *Mammalia* 59, 127–140. doi:10.1515/mamm.1995.59.1.127
- Gnone, G., Bellingeri, M., Dhermain, F., Dupraz, F., Nuti, S., Bedocchi, D., Moulins, A., Rosso, M., Alessi, J., McCrea, R.S., Azzellino, A., Airoidi, S., Portunato, N., Laran, S., David, L., Di Meglio, N., Bonelli, P., Montesi, G., Trucchi, R., Fossa, F., Wurtz, M., 2011. Distribution, abundance, and movements of the bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*) in the Pelagos Sanctuary MPA (north-west Mediterranean Sea). *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems* 21, 372–388. doi:10.1002/aqc.1191
- Gómez de Segura, A., Crespo, E., Pedraza, S., Hammond, P., Raga, J., 2006. Abundance of small cetaceans in waters of the central Spanish Mediterranean. *Marine Biology* 150, 149–160. doi:10.1007/s00227-006-0334-0
- Gómez de Segura, A., Hammond, P., Cañadas, A., Raga, J., 2007. Comparing cetacean abundance estimates derived from spatial models and design-based line transect methods. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 329, 289–299. doi:10.3354/meps329289
- Gómez de Segura, A., Hammond, P.S., Raga, J.A., 2008. Influence of environmental factors on small cetacean distribution in the Spanish Mediterranean. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 88. doi:10.1017/S0025315408000386
- Gonzalvo, J., Lauriano, G., Hammond, P.S., Viaud-Martinez, K.A., Fossi, M.C., Natoli, A., Marsili, L., 2016. Chapter Nine - The Gulf of Ambracia's Common Bottlenose Dolphins, *Tursiops truncatus*: A Highly Dense and yet Threatened Population, in: Giuseppe Notarbartolo Di Sciara, M.P. and B.E.C. (Ed.), *Advances in Marine Biology, Mediterranean Marine Mammal Ecology and Conservation*. Academic Press, pp. 259–296.
- Harris, D., Matias, L., Thomas, L., Harwood, J., Geissler, W.H., 2013. Applying distance sampling to fin whale calls recorded by single seismic instruments in the northeast Atlantic. *J. Acoust. Soc. Am.* 134, 3522–3535. doi:10.1121/1.4821207
- Jewell, R., Thomas, L., Harris, C.M., Kaschner, K., Wiff, R., Hammond, P.S., Quick, N.J., 2012. Global analysis of cetacean line-transect surveys: detecting trends in cetacean density. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 453, 227–240. doi:10.3354/meps09636
- Laake, J.L., Borchers, D.L., Thomas, L., Miller, D., Bishop, J., 2015. *mrds: Mark-Recapture Distance Sampling*. R package version 2.1.12.
- Lauriano, G., Pierantonio, N., Donovan, G., Panigada, S., 2014. Abundance and distribution of *Tursiops truncatus* in the Western Mediterranean Sea: An assessment towards the Marine Strategy Framework Directive requirements. *Marine Environmental Research, Large marine vertebrates as sentinels of GES in the European MSFD* 100, 86–93. doi:10.1016/j.marenvres.2014.04.001
- Lewis, T., Gillespie, D., Lacey, C., Matthews, J., Danbolt, M., Leaper, R., McLanaghan, R., Moscrop, A., 2007. Sperm whale abundance estimates from acoustic surveys of the Ionian Sea and Straits of Sicily in 2003. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK* 87, 353. doi:10.1017/S0025315407054896

- Panigada, S., Lauriano, G., Burt, L., Pierantonio, N., Donovan, G., 2011. Monitoring winter and summer abundance of cetaceans in the Pelagos Sanctuary (northwestern Mediterranean Sea) through aerial surveys. *PLoS ONE* 6, e22878. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0022878
- Panigada, S., Lauriano, G., Donovan, G., Pierantonio, N., Cañadas, A., Vázquez, J.A., Burt, L., 2017. Estimating cetacean density and abundance in the Central and Western Mediterranean Sea through aerial surveys: Implications for management. *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography, Abundance, distribution and habitats of Atlantic and Mediterranean marine megafauna* 141, 41–58. doi:10.1016/j.dsr2.2017.04.018
- Santostasi, N.L., Bonizzoni, S., Bearzi, G., Eddy, L., Gimenez, O., 2016. A Robust Design Capture-Recapture Analysis of Abundance, Survival and Temporary Emigration of Three Odontocete Species in the Gulf of Corinth, Greece. *PLOS ONE* 11, e0166650. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0166650
- Thomas, L., Buckland, S.T., Rexstad, E.A., Laake, J.L., Strindberg, S., Hedley, S.L., Bishop, J.R.B., Marques, T.A., Burnham, K.P., 2010. Distance software: design and analysis of distance sampling surveys for estimating population size. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 47, 5–14. doi:10.1111/j.1365-2664.2009.01737.x

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 4: Population abundance of selected species (related to marine turtles)

GENERAL

Reporter: SPA/RAC

Geographical scale of the assessment: Regional, Mediterranean Sea

Contributing countries:

Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme 2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 4 (CI4): Population abundance of selected species (related to marine turtles)

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO1CI4

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

This assessment presents a brief overview of the known abundance of loggerhead and green sea turtles at breeding, foraging and wintering grounds, based on published data, to determine what knowledge gaps need to be filled to realise the objective of this indicator. The objective of this indicator is to determine the population status of selected species by medium-long term monitoring to obtain population trends for these species. This objective requires a census to be conducted in breeding, migratory, wintering, developmental and feeding areas.

Background (extended)

Background and rationale

Measurements of biological diversity are often used as indicators of ecosystem functioning, as several components of biological diversity define ecosystem functioning, including richness and variety, distribution and abundance. Abundance is a parameter of population demographics, and is critical for determining the growth or decline of a population. The objective of this indicator is to determine the population status of selected species by medium-long term monitoring to obtain population trends for these species. This objective requires a census to be conducted in breeding, migratory, wintering, developmental and feeding areas.

Effective conservation planning requires reliable data on wildlife population dynamics or demography (e.g. population size and growth, recruitment and mortality rates, reproductive success and longevity) to guide management effectively (Dulvy et al. 2003; Crick 2004). However, it is not possible to obtain such data for many species, especially in the marine environment, limiting our ability to infer and mitigate actual risks through targeted management. For sea turtles, nest numbers and/or counts of females are often used to infer population trends and associated extinction risk, because counts of individuals in the sea or when nesting on (often) remote beaches is tricky. Estimates of sea turtle abundance are obtained from foot patrols on nesting beaches counting either the number of females (usually during the peak 2-3 weeks of nesting) and/or their nests (Limpus 2005; Katselidis et al. 2013; Whiting et al. 2013, 2014; Pfaller et al. 2013; Hays et al. 2014). However, females may not be detected by foot patrols because they do not all initiate and end nesting at the same time and might not nest on the same beach or section of beach within or across seasons; consequently monitoring effort could fail to detect turtles or miss them altogether on unpatrolled beaches. Consequently, it is assumed that females lay two (Broderick et al. 2001), three (Zbinden et al. 2007; Schofield et al. 2013) or possibly as many as 5 or more clutches (Zbinden et al. 2007), depending on the beach being assessed in the Mediterranean. High environmental variability leads to overestimates of female population size in warmer years and under-estimates in cooler years (Hays et al. 2002). This is because sea turtles are ectotherms, with environmental conditions, such as sea temperature and forage resource availability, influencing the seasonality and timing of reproduction (Hays et al. 2002; Broderick et al. 2001, 2003; Fuentes et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2009; Hamann et al. 2010; Limpus 2005). As a result, concerns have been raised about the reliability of using nest counts of females alone to infer sea turtle population trends (Pfaller et al. 2013; Whiting et al. 2013, 2014).

Furthermore, nest counts cannot inform us about the number of adult males, the number of juveniles being recruited into the adult population, the longevity of nesting by individuals or mortality rates. Information is lacking on these components of sea turtle populations because males and juveniles remain in the water. Because turtles do not surface regularly, along with detection being difficult in low sea visibility of great sea depth conditions, a number of individuals are always missed from population surveys, requiring the use of certain statistical tools (such as distance sampling, Buckland et al. 1993) to be implemented to make up for the shortfall. Furthermore, for most populations the areas used by males and juveniles remain unknown (see Indicator 1). Yet, it is important to quantify the number of juveniles and males to guarantee successful recruitment into a population, as well as successful breeding activity to ensure population viability and health (i.e. genetic diversity, within Indicator 3) (Limpus 1993; Schofield et al. 2010; Demography Working Group 2015). This is because sea turtles exhibit temperature dependent sex determination, with the warming climate leading to heavily biased female production (Poloczanska et al., 2009; Katselidis et al. 2012; Saba et al., 2012). Therefore, we must quantify all of these parameters to understand sea turtle abundance trends and survival. Furthermore, factors impacting turtle population dynamics in the coming decades will not be detected from nest counts for another 30 to 50 years (Scott et al. 2011), because this is the generation time of this group and nest counts cannot predict how many juveniles are recruiting into the populations until they begin nesting themselves. This timeframe will likely be far too late to save many populations.

Gaps remain in assessing population abundance because it is not possible to survey all individuals in a turtle population either through in-water or beach-based surveys. It is therefore necessary to establish minimum information standards at key geographical sites to obtain reliable measures of population abundance of two selected species, taking into account all components of the population. To achieve this, first adequate knowledge about the distribution range of each species is required (Indicator 1). Monitoring effort should be long term and should cover all seasons to ensure that the information obtained is as complete as possible.

Key pressures and drivers

Both nesting and foraging areas of marine turtles are vulnerable to anthropogenic pressures in the Mediterranean Sea, including an increase in the exploitation of resources (including fisheries), use and degradation of habitats (including coastal development), pollution and climate change (UNEP/MAP/BP/BLUE PLAN, 2009; Mazaris et al. 2009, 2014; Witt et al. 2011; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). These issues might reduce the resilience of this group of species, negatively impacting the ability of populations to recover (e.g. Mazaris et al. 2009, 2014; Witt et al. 2011; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). The risk of extinction is particularly high in the Mediterranean because the breeding populations of both loggerhead and green turtles in this basin are demographically distinct to other global populations (Laurent et al., 1998; Encalada et al., 1998), and might not be replenished.

The main threats to the survival of loggerhead and green turtles in the Mediterranean have been identified as incidental catch in fishing gear, collision with boats, and intentional killing (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Casale (2011) estimated that there are more than 132,000 incidental captures per year in the Mediterranean, of which more than 44,000 are predicted to be fatal, although very little is known about post-release mortality (Álvarez de Quevedo et al. 2013). Wallace et al. (2010, 2011) grouped all species of sea turtles globally into regional management units (RMUs), which are geographically distinct population segments, to determine the population status and threat level. These regional population units are used to assimilate biogeographical information (i.e. genetics, distribution, movement, demography) of sea turtle nesting sites, providing a spatial basis for assessing management challenges. A total of 58 RMUs were originally delineated for the seven sea turtle species. The Mediterranean contains 2 RMUs for loggerheads and 1 RMU for green turtles. These analyses showed that the Mediterranean has the highest average threats score out of all ocean basins, particularly for marine turtle bycatch (Wallace et al. 2011). However, compared to all RMUs globally, the Mediterranean also has the lowest average risk score (Wallace et al. 2011).

Other key threats to sea turtles in the Mediterranean include the destruction of nesting habitat for tourism and agriculture, beach erosion and pollution, direct exploitation, nest predation and climate change (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Mazaris et al. 2014; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). Coll et al. (2011) also identified critical areas of interaction between high biodiversity and threats for marine wildlife in the Mediterranean. Within this analysis, the authors delineated high risk areas to both species, with critical areas extending along most coasts, except the south to east coastline (from Tunisia to Turkey).

Policy Context and Targets

Similar to the Ecosystem Approach, the EU adopted the European Union Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD) on 17 June 2008, which includes Good Environment Status (GES) definitions, Descriptors, Criteria, Indicators and Targets. In the Mediterranean region, the MSFD applies to EU member states. The aim of the MSFD is to protect more effectively the marine environment across Europe. In order to achieve GES by 2020, each EU Member State is required to develop a strategy for its marine waters (Marine Strategy). In addition, because the Directive follows an adaptive management approach, the Marine Strategies must be kept up-to-date and reviewed every 6 years.

The MSFD includes Descriptor 1: Biodiversity: “The quality and occurrence of habitats and the distribution and abundance of species are in line with prevailing physiographic, geographic and climatic conditions.” Assessment is required at several ecological levels: ecosystems, habitats and species. Among selected species are marine turtles and within this framework, each Member State that is within a marine turtle range, has submitted GES criteria, indicators, targets and a program to monitor them.

The MSFD will be complementary to, and provide the overarching framework for, a number of other key Directives and legislation at the European level. Also it calls to regional cooperation meaning “cooperation and coordination of activities between Member States and, whenever possible, third

countries sharing the same marine region or sub-region, for the purpose of developing and implementing marine strategies” [...] “thereby facilitating achievement of good environmental status in the marine region or sub-region concerned”. Commission Decision 2010/477/EU sets out the MSFD’s criteria and methodological standards and under Descriptor 1 includes criteria “1.1. Species distribution” and indicators “Distributional range (1.1.1)”, “Distributional pattern within the latter, where appropriate (1.1.2)”, and “Area covered by the species (for sessile/benthic species) (1.1.3)”. At a country scale, Greece, Italy, Spain have selected targets for marine turtles; Cyprus and Slovenia mention marine turtles in their Initial assessment, but do not set targets (Milieu Ltd Consortium. 2014). Italy has an MSFD target to define the spatial distribution of loggerheads and their aggregation areas by assessing temporal and seasonal distribution differences for each aggregation area. Spain has an MSFD target to promote international cooperation on studies and monitoring of populations of groups with broad geographic distribution, contributing to a second target of maintaining positive or stable trends for the populations of key species, like marine turtles, and maintain commercially exploited species within safe biological limits. Obtaining census data on nesting beaches is included as an MSFD target in Greece. See UNEP/MAP 2016 for more details.

Assessment methods

This assessment presents a brief and general overview of the distributional range of two marine turtle species to identify existing knowledge and knowledge gaps for use in elaborating the national monitoring programmes for biodiversity. Published information by regional and national surveys and research projects were used to compile the review, but this overview does not present a comprehensive assessment of existing knowledge.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

This general overview indicates that over 100 sites around the Mediterranean have scattered to stable (i.e. every year) nesting of loggerhead turtles. Greece and Turkey alone represent more than 75% of the nesting effort in the Mediterranean. Information on the size structure and abundance of individuals at oceanic and neritic marine areas has proven difficult. Most green turtle nests are laid in Turkey, Cyprus and Syria, with the remainder being found in Lebanon, Israel and Egypt. Information about the numbers of green turtles in various developmental, foraging and wintering habitats is limited.

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Loggerhead sea turtles

Adult females at breeding areas

Over 100 sites around the Mediterranean have scattered to stable (i.e. every year) nesting (Halpin et al., 2009; Kot et al. 2013; SWOT, 2006a, 2006b, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012), of which just 13 sites support more than 100 nests each (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Greece and Turkey alone represent more than 75% of the nesting effort in the Mediterranean; for details on nest numbers at the different sites in the Mediterranean see Casale & Margaritoulis (2010) and Figure 1. An average of 7200 nests are made per year across all sites (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010), which are estimated to be made by 2,280–2,787 females assuming 2 or 3 clutches per female (Broderick et al. 2002).

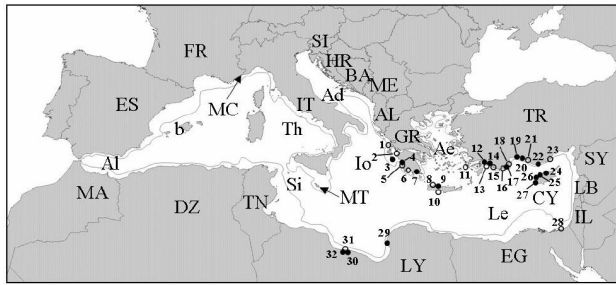


Figure 1. Map of the major loggerhead nesting sites in the Mediterranean (extracted from Casale & Margaritoulis); Major nesting sites (>50 nests/year) of Loggerheads in the Mediterranean. 1 Lefkas; 2 Kotychi; 3 Zakynthos; 4 Kyparissia; 5 beaches adjacent to Kyparissia town; 6 Koroni; 7 Lakonikos Bay; 8 Bay of Chania; 9 Rethymno; 10 Bay of Messara; 11 Kos; 12 Dalyan; 13 Dalaman; 14 Fethiye; 15 Patara; 16 Kale; 17 Finike-Kumluca; 18 Ciralı; 19 Belek; 20 Kizilot 21 Demirtas; 22 Anamur; 23 Gosku Delta; 24 Alagadi; 25 Morphou Bay; 26 Chrysochou; 27 Lara/Toxeftra; 28 Areash; 29 Al-Mteafla; 30 Al-Ghbeba; 31 Al-thalateen; 32 Al-Arbaeen. Closed circles >100 nests/year; open circles 50-100 nests/year. Country codes: AL Albania; DZ Algeria; BA Bosnia and Herzegovina; HR Croatia; CY Cyprus; EG Egypt; IL Israel; IT Italy; LB Lebanon; LY Libya; MT Malta; MC Monaco; ME Montenegro; MA Morocco; SI Slovenia; ES Spain; SY Syria; TN Tunisia; TR Turkey; Ad Adriatic; Ae Aegean; Al Alboran Sea; Io Ionian; Le Levantine basin; Si Sicily Strait; Th Thyrrenian; b Balearic.

A recent IUCN analysis (Casale 2015) suggests that, when all Loggerhead nesting sites in the Mediterranean are considered together, the Mediterranean population size is relatively large, and is considered of Least Concern but conservation dependent under current IUCN Red List criteria. However, refer back to limitations of population analyses in the introductory section.

While tagging programs exist at some of the main nesting sites in the Mediterranean on nesting beaches, the loss of external flipper tags has proven problematic in maintaining long-term records of individuals (but see Stokes et al. 2014). However, these estimates of female numbers should be treated with caution because the Mediterranean represents one of the most temperate breeding regions of the world. Consequently, clutch frequency will vary from season to season depending on the prevailing weather conditions. For instance, in years with prevailing north winds, sea temperatures remain cooler, resulting in longer inter-nesting periods (Hays et al. 2002), and fewer clutches per individual, with the opposite trend being obtained in years with prevailing south winds. Even in tropical nesting sites, with relatively stable temperatures during breeding, clutch frequency can vary by as much as 3-12 clutches (Tucker 2010). Furthermore, the trophic status of foraging sites influences remigration frequency; thus, more turtles may return to breed in some years, again causing nest numbers to fluctuate (Broderick et al. 2001, 2002). Therefore, for programs that elucidate female numbers based on nest counts, the mean clutch frequency and breeding periodicity should be assessed at regular intervals by means of high resolution satellite tracking of individuals across years with different climatic conditions. Of note, knowledge about the numbers of females that nest on the beaches of the countries of North Africa remains limited and requires resolution.

Adult males at breeding areas

To date, no study globally has obtained an estimate of the number of males in a breeding population. This is because males remain in the marine area, making counts difficult to obtain. Within the Mediterranean, only Schofield et al. (2010) have attempted to estimate the numbers of males within a loggerhead rookery (Zakynthos) using photo-identification. Intensive capture-recapture over a three month period indicated a 1:3.5 ratio of males to females (based on a sample size of 154 individuals). Furthermore, Hays et al. (2014) showed that most males in this population breed annually (although some of those that forage off Tunisia/Libya and in western Greece return biannually; Hays et al. 2014; Casale et al. 2013), using a combination of long-term satellite tracking (over 1 year) and multi-year photo-identification records, with similar return rates being recorded in other populations globally

(Limpus 1993). Based on this information, just 100 males might breed annually, with the same males breeding every year, in contrast to an estimated 600-800 females for this population (based on nest counts; Casale and Margaritoulis 2010). Therefore, it is imperative to ascertain the rate of recruitment and mortality of males in the population. If we assume 2,280–2,787 adult females loggerheads in the Mediterranean (Broderick et al. 2002), then there may be just 580 to 696 adult loggerhead males in total, with some populations potentially supporting very small numbers of males, especially when considering that Zakynthos is considered one of the largest breeding populations in the Mediterranean (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Katselidis et al. 2013; Almpandou et al. 2016). Thus, counts of males across all breeding populations are required to ascertain the importance of protecting this component of sea turtle populations.

Developmental and adult foraging/wintering habitats

Because loggerheads probably forage throughout all oceanic and neritic marine areas of the west and east basins of the Mediterranean (Hays et al. 2014; Casale & Mariani 2014), combined with the fact that both adults and juveniles may frequent multiple habitats, counts of individuals in specific areas prove difficult.

Juvenile and immature turtles represent the greatest component of the population; thus information on the size structure and abundance at foraging grounds is essential to understand changes in nest counts, based on changes in mortality and recruitment into adult breeding populations (Demography Working Group, 2015). However, because the juveniles of each nesting population may be dispersed across multiple habitats, and appear to use different sites across seasons, obtaining such counts is difficult requiring the complementary use of genetic sampling (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010).

Aerial and fishery bycatch data provide some information on turtle abundance in the western basin Alboran Sea and Balearic islands, the Sicily Strait, the Ionian Sea, the north Adriatic, off Tunisia-Libya, Egypt and parts of the Aegean (Gómez de Segura et al. 2003, 2006; Cardona et al. 2005; Lauriano et al. 2011; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Fortuna et al. 2015), with unpublished information existing for the Balearic Sea, the Gulf of Lions, the Tyrrhenian Sea, the Ionian Sea, and the Adriatic Sea (Demography Working Group 2015). There are also bycatch data available providing evidence of turtle numbers (e.g. Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Casale 2011, 2012). Another source of information is in-water capture at focal sites such as Amvrakikos, Greece (Rees et al. 2013) and Drini Bay, Albania (White et al. 2013). At Drini Bay, Albania, 476 turtles of size class 20 cm to 80 cm were captured primarily May to October (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Furthermore, long-term studies (2002-present) have shown the presence of large juvenile to adult loggerheads (46-92 cm) in Amvrakikos Bay, Greece (Rees et al. 2013).

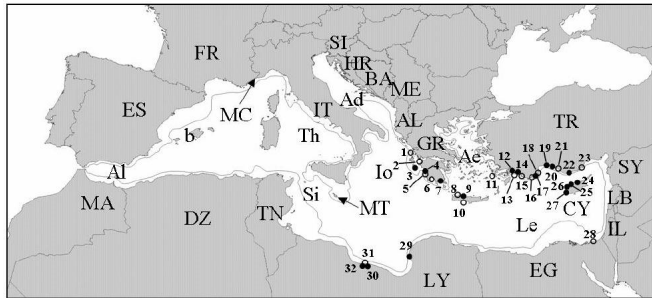
Thus, the data from existing sites needs to be assimilated and assessed for representativeness in providing abundance information on juvenile and adult turtles, so as to determine how to focus effort effectively across foraging and developmental sites across the Mediterranean. In parallel, techniques to obtain counts on a regular basis across a wide range of habitats need to be developed.

Green turtles

Adult male and females in breeding habitats

Most green turtle nests (99%) are laid in Turkey, Cyprus and Syria, with the remainder being found in Lebanon, Israel and Egypt (Figure 2; Kasperek et al. 2001; Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Out of 30 documented sites, just six host more than 100 nests per season (Stokes et al. 2014), with a maximum of just over 200 nests at two sites (both in Turkey). For details on nest numbers at the different sites in the Mediterranean see Stokes et al (2015) and Figure 2. An average of 1500 nests are documented each year (range 350 to 1750 nests), from which an annual nesting population of around 339–360 females has been estimated assuming two to three clutches (Broderick et al. 2002). Unlike

loggerheads, green turtles globally strong exhibit interannual fluctuations in the number of nests, which has been associated with annual changes in forage resource availability (Broderick et al. 2001). Consequently, our knowledge about the population dynamics of green turtles in the Mediterranean remains insufficient.



Map of the major green turtle nesting sites in the Mediterranean (extracted from Casale & Margaritoulis), Major nesting sites (>40 nests/year) of green turtles in the Mediterranean. 1 Alata; 2 Kazanli; 3 Akyatan; 4 Sugozu; 5 Samandag; 6 Latakia; 7 North Karpaz; 8 Alagadi; 9 Morphou Bay; 10 Lara/Toxeftra. Closed circles >100 nests/year; open circles 40-100 nests/year. Country symbols, see previous map.

Developmental and adult foraging/wintering habitats

Information about the numbers of green turtles in various developmental, foraging and wintering habitats is limited. While the greatest numbers of green turtles have been documented in the Levantine basin (Demography Working Group 2015), there are records of individuals using habitat in the Adriatic Sea (Lazar et al. 2004) and around Italian waters (Bentivegna et al. 2011), with some records occurring in the western basin; however, actual numbers, have not been obtained. It is essential to document the numbers of adults and juveniles that frequent developmental, foraging and wintering habitats in order to isolate key sites for management protection.

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

This general overview indicates that overall, programs at nesting sites need to place a strong focus on ensuring long-term recognition of unique female individuals and incorporate counts of males. The realisation of Indicator 1, will help with delineating developmental, foraging and wintering sites to make counts of adult vs. juvenile turtles and fluctuations in numbers over time. Information obtained through Indicator 2 will be intrinsically linked with Indicator 3 (see this section).

Conclusions (extended)

Major gaps exist in estimating the population abundance of sea turtles. First, the use of nest counts as a proxy for female numbers must be treated with caution, and variation in climatic factors at the nesting site and trophic factors at foraging sites taken into account. Counts of males at breeding grounds must be incorporated into programs at nesting sites. If just a total of 100 males frequent Zakynthos, which has around 1000 nests/season, then most sites throughout the Mediterranean (of which most have <100 nests) are likely to support very low numbers of males, making the protection of these individuals essential. Finally, with the delineation of developmental, foraging and wintering habitats (Indicator 1), it will be necessary to obtain counts of the number of individuals, particularly juveniles, that frequent these various habitats seasonally and across years. While information on the number of juveniles alone at given habitats does not reflect on any given nesting population, the relative numbers of immature to

mature animals will provide baseline information about key juvenile developmental habitats and actual numbers relative to those obtained to adults.

Overall, programs at nesting sites need to place a strong focus on ensuring long-term recognition of female individuals and incorporate counts of males. The realisation of Indicator 1, will help with delineating developmental, foraging and wintering sites to make counts of adult vs. juvenile turtles and fluctuations in numbers over time. Information obtained through Indicator 2 will be intrinsically linked with Indicator 3 (see this section).

Key messages

Knowledge gaps

List of references

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 4: Population abundance of selected species (related to Seabirds)

GENERAL

Reporter: SPA/RAC

Geographical scale of the assessment: Regional, Mediterranean Sea

Contributing countries:

Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme 2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 4 (CI4): Population abundance of selected species (related to seabirds)

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO1CI4

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

Background and rationale for the indicator, key pressures and drivers

Population size is the most straightforward indicator to assess the status and trends of seabirds. However, this information is subject to strong biases, particularly for species that attend colonies at night and/or breed in caves and crevices underground. Thus, for the gulls and terns there are often good count series in some regions, at least for some relevant local areas (particularly for protected sites). On the other hand, count data for “secretive” species such as shearwaters are often unreliable, even if prospection efforts have been reasonable. In the latter case it is particularly important to take this type of data with extreme caution, and avoid drawing out trends except if there is a careful monitoring programme behind. Demographic information may result far more reliable in this type of situations (e.g. Genovart *et al.* 2016).

Background (extended)

Assessment methods

Estimating breeding seabird populations might seem straightforward, but is often an extremely complex task, particularly with the nocturnal and burrowing species such as the shearwaters (e.g. Sutherland *et al.* 1994).

For gulls and terns, they tend to breed in aggregated colonies and their direct count may be relatively easy. Ideally a nest count is recommended, by visiting the colony and prospect systematically all the area occupied by the seabirds. Transects are the most used approach, dividing the colony in bands of a given width (which may depend on the visibility of the nests and the difficulty of the terrain) and counting every nest within each band. A slight modification consists of walking along transect lines and recording all nests detected, indicating the distance of each nest to the line; then a mathematical function of detectability allows to correct for the decreasing detectability of nests with distance and to get a whole estimate (distance-sampling) (Barbraud *et al.* 2014).

For shags, the direct count of nests often require of boat-based counts following the rocky and cliff areas where the birds breed.

For the shearwaters the direct count of nests is extremely complicated, although it may be attempted in accessible areas; call-playback may be of help in these cases (Perrins *et al.* 2012). However, it is often necessary to rely on indirect methods, as several areas remain inaccessible (e.g. Arcos *et al.* 2012b, Borg *et al.* 2016). These indirect methods are subject to potentially strong biases, and results must be taken with caution. Among them: counts of rafts and setting abundance out of vocalization rates. Capture-recapture methods may also be used, although the necessary assumption that populations are “closed” is often violated.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Information on seabird population sizes in the Mediterranean is patchy and often old, with some figures being repeated work after work while no real progress has been made. The different groups and species deserve different considerations.

Balearic and Yelkouan shearwaters. For the shearwaters, information on population size is particularly hard to get from the colonies, and most figures rely on indirect estimates subject to strong biases, and in occasions they just come from wild guesses. Comments on the trends of these species are therefore considered under common indicator 5 (demography).

However, the upsurge of tracking technologies in the last decade and the increasing attention paid to marine protected areas for seabirds has led to an increase of monitoring work at the colonies, and the finding of new breeding sites. At the same time, the efforts of monitoring at sea (both direct counts from the coast or boats, and tracking studies) have led to an unprecedented knowledge of the patterns of distribution of these seabirds, which is essential to deal with the threats that occur at sea.

The Balearic shearwater is restricted to the Balearic Islands in the western Mediterranean as a breeder (Figure 1). There have been no proper counts of the breeding population at regional scale since 2001 (Ruiz & Martí 2004), although some colonies have been counted afterwards, and assumptions to infer estimates have changed for other colonies (Arcos 2011, 2016). All in all, the official estimate for the breeding population is of 3,200 breeding pairs. However, counts at sea suggest a larger population, with a global estimate of ca. 25,000 individuals (Arcos *et al.* 2012b, Arroyo *et al.* 2014), which could imply a breeding population of about 7,000 breeding pairs (Genovart *et al.* 2016). Trends based on this type of data should be considered as unreliable and therefore demographic data should be taken as the best reference (see common indicator 5).

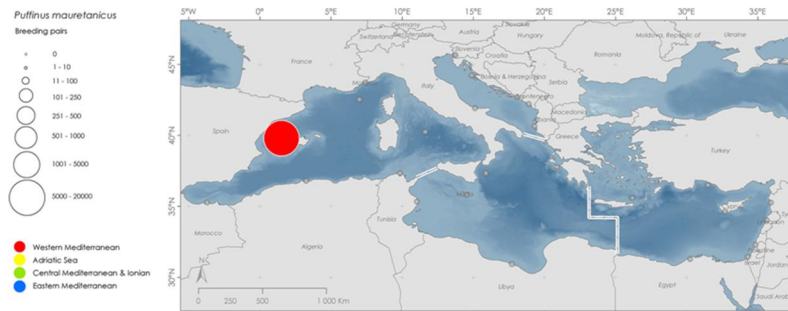


Figure 1. Distribution and relative size of the Balearic shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus* breeding population, sorted by sub-region and country. In this case the species is limited as a breeder to the Balearic Islands (Spain), in the Western Mediterranean.

The Yelkouan shearwater keeps a wider distribution, with the bulk of birds breeding in Italy (mainly in Corsica), Greece and Malta, plus scattered colonies all across the Mediterranean, being scarcer in the south and east (Figure 2). Overall the breeding population is estimated at around 21,000-33,000 pairs (Bourgeois & Vidal 2008, Derhé 2012, García-Robles *et al.* 2016, Gaudard *in prep.*). It is also important to highlight the relevance of some congregation areas at sea, and particularly the flyway of the Bosphorus, where up to 90,000 individuals have been counted in a single day (Sahin 2016).

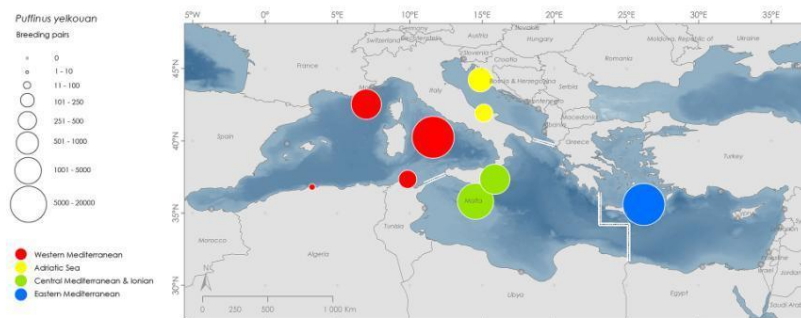


Figure 2. Distribution and relative size of the Yelkouan shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan* breeding population, sorted by sub-region (each colour corresponds to a given sub-region, see map legend) and country.

The information from the Bosphorus, coupled with the discovery of a few new breeding sites, and an inferred positive trend from colony estimates in Italy and Malta has led to infer a positive population trend in recent years, but this is most likely a misinterpretation of the available information, since: (1) the population of the Bosphorus has not increased, simply was not exhaustively counted before; (2) the discovery of new colonies should be related to increased effort of prospection, not to a real colonisation of new breeding sites; and (3) the perceived positive trend in some colonies is either limited to a few sites where rat control has permitted a real recovery at local level or the result of inferring trends out of unreliable figures. Demographic data suggest precisely the opposite, as explained under common indicator 5.

Mediterranean shag. This species is easier to detect and count than the shearwaters, but maybe harder than the gulls and terns. Compared to the shearwaters, it is a diurnal species and it's easier to detect the nests. However, shags tend to breed in coastal cliffs, most often in inaccessible nests spaced across long stretches of coastline, so counting them requires time and, most often, a boat to cover all areas. In comparison, gulls and terns tend (with exceptions) to nest in aggregated colonies in flat areas, easier to count.

According to the available information, the breeding population of this shag is spread across the Mediterranean basin, occupying the four sub-regions considered here, with the bulk of it in the north (Figure 3). The largest populations occur in the Balearic Islands and Corsica-Sardinia, Croatia and the Aegean (both Greece and Turkey), with only a few small colonies in the north African coast, usually

lacking reliable numerical data (Algeria, Tunisia, Lybia and Egypt). The global population of this subspecies endemic to the Mediterranean is estimated at below 10,000 breeding pairs, although proper prospection is lacking for some areas. Available data for Turkey and Cyprus is particularly old. Trends are unclear, with differences between countries, but either slight declines or stability seem the norm for those countries with most reliable data.

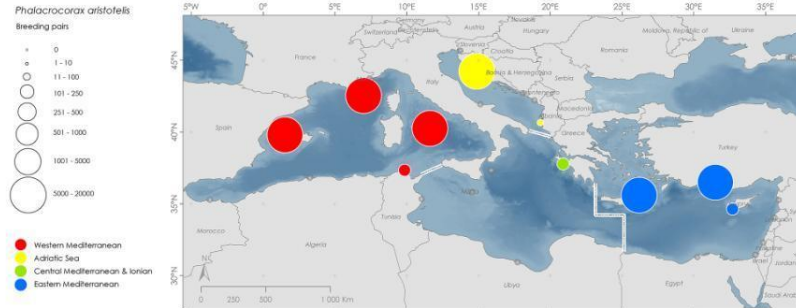


Figure 3. Distribution and relative size of the Mediterranean shag *Phalacrocorax aristotelis* breeding population, sorted by sub-region (each colour corresponds to a given sub-region, see map legend) and country.

Audouin’s gull. It is also a Mediterranean endemic species, spread across the basin with about 22,000 breeding pairs. The bulk of the population breeds in Spain, which concentrates over 90% of the total, although colonies extend eastwards to Turkey and southwards down to Morocco and Algeria (Figure 4). The species is adapted to changing the location of breeding colonies from year to year, if necessary (Oro 2003), but overall the eastern population seems to have decreased significantly in recent years, particularly in Greece (where the estimates moved from 700-900 breeding pairs in 1995 to 350-500 in 2010, coupled with a decrease in breeding productivity; Saravia-Mullin *et al.* 2012) (see common indicator 5). On the other hand, the western population seems to be in better shape. However, recent declines of the major western colonies (such as the Ebro Delta), coupled with the colonisation of new breeding sites in areas of highly degraded habitat (e.g. ports), make it recommendable to keep alert to a potential decline in the near future. All in all, the recent uplisting of the species in the IUCN global list, from Near Threatened to Not Threatened might require further review in the near future.

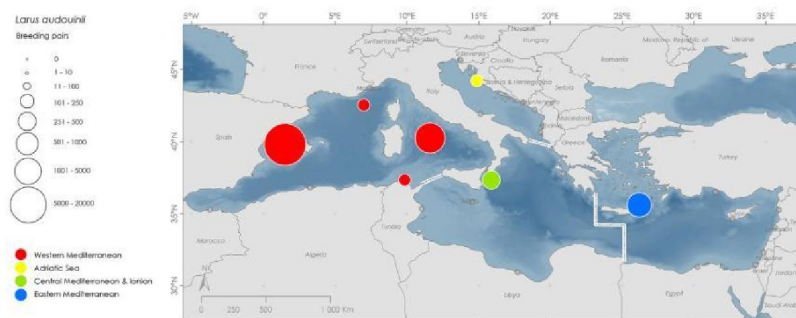


Figure 4. Distribution and relative size of Audouin’s gull *Larus audouinii* breeding population, sorted by sub-region (each colour corresponds to a given sub-region, see map legend) and country.

Sandwich tern. The bulk of the Mediterranean population is concentrated in the Western sub-region, where a few colonies sum up over 6000 breeding pairs between France and Spain. Italy also holds an important population in the Adriatic Sea, with about 800 breeding pairs, and Greece holds smaller colonies in the Central and Eastern sub-regions (Figure 5).

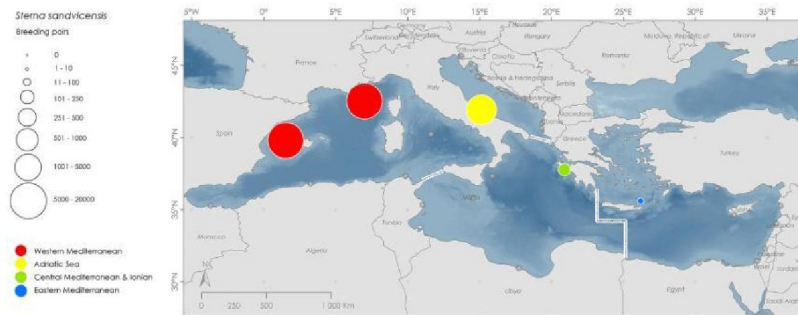


Figure 5. Distribution and relative size of Sandwich tern *Sterna sandvicensis* breeding population, sorted by sub-region (each colour corresponds to a given sub-region, see map legend) and country.

Little tern. This is a widespread species across the region, breeding in wetlands and beaches in the four sub-regions considered (Figure 6). Numbers are lacking for Morocco, Libya and the easternmost countries. Turkey populations appear to be the largest ones, but the available information is poor, with 5,000-8,000 breeding pairs estimated (BirdLife International 2017b). Population trends vary between countries, with no clear trend at regional level.

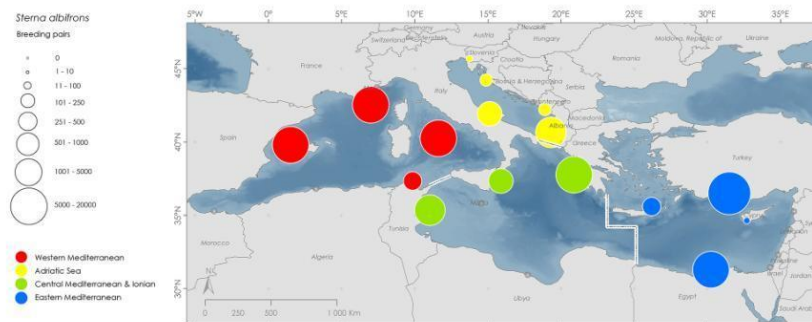


Figure 6. Distribution and relative size of the little tern *Sternula albifrons* breeding population, sorted by sub-region (each colour corresponds to a given sub-region, see map legend) and country.

Gull-billed tern. The species is widespread across the whole Mediterranean, occupying the four sub-regions considered (Figure 7) and totalling over 4,000 breeding pairs. It is important to recall that most of the population inhabits in wetlands and makes little use of the sea.

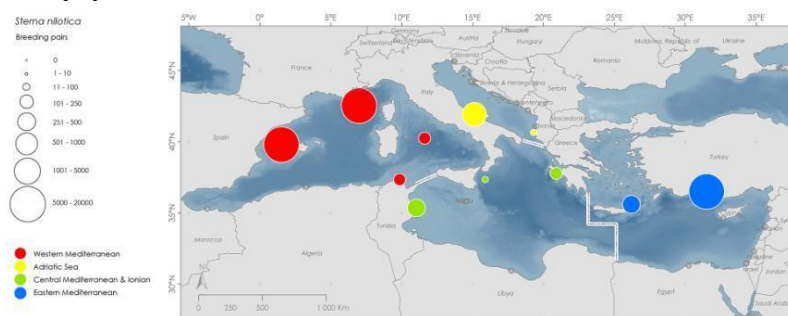


Figure 7. Distribution and relative size of the gull-billed tern *Sterna nilotica* breeding population, sorted by sub-region (each colour corresponds to a given sub-region, see map legend) and country.

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

The overall pattern of seabird abundance in the Mediterranean region is consistent with the results of common indicator 3 (distribution): seabirds tend to be more abundant in the north and west of the

Mediterranean basin. This is particularly so in the case of the most marine species (shearwaters, Mediterranean shag and Audouin's gull). As in the case of the distribution patterns, it remains to elucidate to which extent this pattern, that makes sense in terms of productivity and maybe also of suitable breeding habitat availability, is not confounded by prospection effort/data quality. Getting reliable estimates of population size is harder than just confirming presence/absence (which is the basis for assessing distribution patterns), so there are more gaps regarding this common indicator. Information for some countries and species is old and just repeated from one publication to another, so it is important to break with this tradition and ensure that the different countries start implementing proper monitoring programmes. Information will be easier to collect and more reliable for the diurnal species breeding in open habitats, such as Audouin's gull and the terns, whereas for the most "secretive" species (shearwaters) it might be important to rely on demographic studies of representative colonies to properly assess population trends (see common indicator 5).

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

Patterns of abundance roughly match those of distribution for seabirds, with a southeast to northwest increase.

Information is patchy, often old and subject to potentially high biases, particularly in the case of the shearwaters. Establishing population trends for the latter is complicated out of censuses.

Knowledge gaps

The geographic gaps are similar to those described for common indicator 3. For many eastern and southern countries, as well as some Adriatic countries, the information on seabird breeding populations is patchy or completely lacking. Particularly little information is available for Algeria, Libya, Egypt, Israel, Lebanon, Syria, Cyprus and Turkey, as well as Montenegro, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Albania.

List of references

The reference list includes Works that are not specifically quoted in the text but have been consulted to assess distribution and population figures:

Aguilar, J.S. & Fernández, G. 1999. Species Action Plan for the Mediterranean Shag *Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii* in Europe. Prepared by BirdLife International on behalf of the European Commission.

Arcos, J.M. (compiler) 2011. International species action plan for the Balearic shearwater, *Puffinus mauretanicus*. SEO/Bird-life & Bird-life International.
http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/conservation/wildbirds/action_plans/docs/puffinus_puffinus_mauretanicus.pdf

Arcos, J.M. 2016. Conservation of the Critically Endangered Balearic shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus*: an update. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 22-26.

Arcos, J.M., J. Bécares, B. Rodríguez y A. Ruiz. 2009. Áreas importantes para la conservación de las aves marinas en España. LIFE04NAT/ES/000049- SEO/BirdLife. Madrid.

- Arcos, J.M., Arroyo, G.M., Bécarea, J., Mateos-Rodríguez, M., Rodríguez, B., Muñoz, A.R., Ruiz, A., de la Cruz, A., Cuenca, D., Onrubia, A. & Oro, D. 2012b. New estimates at sea suggest a larger global population of the Balearic Shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus*. In: Yésou, P., Bacceti, N. & Sultana, J. (eds) *Ecology and conservation of Mediterranean seabirds and other bird species under the Barcelona Convention. Proceedings of the 13th MEDMARAVIS Pan-Mediterranean Symposium*, Alghero (Sardinia). Pp. 84-94.
- Arroyo, G. M., Mateos-Rodríguez, M., Muñoz, A. R., Cruz, A. D. La, Cuenca, D. & Onrubia, A. 2014. New population estimates of a critically endangered species, the Balearic Shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus*, based on coastal migration counts. *Bird Conservation International* 1–13.
- Barbraud, C., Fortin, M., Charbonnier, Y., Delord, K., Gadenne, H., Thiebot, J. & Gélinaud, G. 2014. A comparison of direct and distance sampling methods to estimate abundance of nesting gulls. *Ardeola* 61(2): 367-377.
- Bécarea, J., Arcos, J. M. & Oro, D. 2016. *Migración y ecología espacial de la gaviota de Audouin en el Mediterráneo occidental y noroeste africano*. Monografía n.º 1 del programa Migra. SEO/BirdLife. Madrid.
- Bertolero, A., M. Genovart, A. Martínez-Abraín, B. Molina, J. Mouriño, D. Oro y G. Tavecchia. 2009. *Gaviota cabecinegra, picofina, de Audouin, tridáctila y gavión atlántico en España. Población en 2007 y método de censo*. SEO/BirdLife. Madrid.
- Bianchi, C.N. & Morri, C. 2000. Marine Biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: Situation, Problems and Prospects for Future Research. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 40: 365-376.
- Birdlife International 2004. *Birds in Europe: population estimates, trends and conservation status*. BirdLife Conservation Series No 12. BirdLife International. Cambridge.
- BirdLife International. 2017a. *IUCN Red List for birds*. Downloaded from <http://www.birdlife.org>
- BirdLife International 2017b. *European birds of conservation concern: populations, trends and national responsibilities*. Cambridge, UK: BirdLife International.
- Borg, J., Sultana, J., Metzger, B. & Barbara, N. 2016. Population estimates of Maltese pelagic breeding birds: trends and appeal to assess these cautiously. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia*. Pp: 38-42.
- Bourgeois, K. & Vidal, E. 2008. The Endemic Mediterranean shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan*: distribution, threats and a plea for new data. *Oryx* 42: 187-194.
- Boyd, I., Wanless, S. & Camphuysen, C.J. 2006. *Top predators in marine ecosystems: their role in monitoring and management*. Cambridge University Press.
- Cadiou, B. & Coordinateurs. 2014. Cinquième recensement nationale des oiseaux nicheurs en France métropolitaine. Bilan final 2009-2012. pp. 75. GISOM/AAMPs, Brest.
- Coll M, Piroddi C, Steenbeek J, Kaschner K, Ben Rais Lasram F, *et al*. 2010. The Biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: Estimates, Patterns, and Threats. *PLoS ONE* 5(8): e11842. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0011842
- Corbacho, C., J.M. Sánchez y M.A. Villegas. 2009. *Pagazas, charranes y fumareles en España. Población reproductora en 2007 y método de censo*. SEO/BirdLife. Madrid.

- Croxall, J.P., S.H.M. Butchart, B. Lascelles, A.J. Stattersfield, B. Sullivan, A. Symes & P. Taylor. 2012. Seabird conservation status, threats and priority actions: a global assessment. *Bird Conservation International* 22: 1-34.
- Defos du Rau, P., Bourgeois, K., Ruffino, L., Dromzée, S., Ouini, R., Abiadh, A., Estève, R., Durand, Anselme, L., Faggio, G., Yahya, J.M., Peters, P., Rguibi, H., Renda, M., Miladi, B., Hamrouni, H., Alilech, S., Ben Dhafer, A., Nefla, A., Jaouadi, W., Agrebi, S. & Renou, S. 2012. New assessment of the world's largest colony of Scopoli's Shearwater *Calonectris diomedea* (Pp 26-28). In: Yésou, P., Baccetti, N. & Sultana, J. (Eds.), *Ecology and Conservation of Mediterranean Seabirds and other bird species under the Barcelona Convention - Proceedings of the 13th Medmaravis Pan – Mediterranean. Symposium*. Alghero (Sardinia) 14-17 Oct. 2011. Medmaravis, Alghero.
- Derhé M. 2012. Developing a population assessment for Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan* (Pp 65-73). In: Yésou, P., Baccetti, N. & Sultana, J. (Eds.), *Ecology and Conservation of Mediterranean Seabirds and other bird species under the Barcelona Convention - Proceedings of the 13th Medmaravis Pan – Mediterranean. Symposium*. Alghero (Sardinia) 14-17 Oct. 2011. Medmaravis, Alghero.
- Fric, J., Portolou, D., Manolopoulos, A. & Kastritis, T. 2012. *Important Areas for Seabirds in Greece*. LIFE07NAT/GR/000285. Hellenic Ornithological Society (HOS/BirdLife Greece). Athens.
- Gabrié C., Lagabrielle E., Bissery C., Crochelet E., Meola B., Webster C., Claudet J., Chassanite A., Marinesque S., Robert P., Goutx M. & Quod C. 2012. The Status of Marine Protected Areas in the Mediterranean Sea. MedPAN & RAC/SPA. Ed: MedPAN Collection. 256 pp.
- García-Robles H., Deceuninck B. & Micol T. (compilers). 2016. Status Report for Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus Yelkouan* (2nd draft). Project LIFE 14 PRE/UK/000002 Coordinated Efforts for International Species Recovery EuroSAP. Ligue pour la Protection des Oiseaux, BirdLife France. Rochefort. 22 p.
- Genovart, M., Arcos, J.M., Álvarez, D., McMinn, M., Meier, R., Wynn, R., Guilford, T. & Oro, D. 2016. Demography of the critically endangered Balearic shearwater: the impact of fisheries and time to extinction. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 53: 1158-1168.
- Gaudard C. (compiler) (in prep). Single International Species Action Plan for the Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan* (1st draft). Project LIFE 14 PRE/UK/000002. Coordinated Efforts for International Species Recovery EuroSAP. Ligue pour la Protection des Oiseaux, BirdLife France. Rochefort. 43p.
- Isenmann P., Gaultier T., El Hili A., Azafzaf H., Dlenzi H. & Smart M. 2005. *Oiseaux de Tunisie - Birds of Tunisia*. SEOF Editions, Paris, France, 432p
- Legakis, A. & Maragos, P. 2009. The Red Book of endangered animals of Greece. Hellenic Zoological Society – Ministry of Environment of Greece.
- LIFE+ Envoll. <http://life-envoll.eu/les-laro-limicoles-coloniaux?lang=fr>
- LIPU. 2009. *Dalla terra al mare. Studio preliminare per l'individuazione delle IBA (Important Bird Areas) in ambiente marino*. LIPU-BirdLife Italia, Parma.
- Issa, N. & Muller, Y. 2015. *Atlas des oiseaux de France métropolitaine*. LPO.
- Meininger, P.L. & Baha el Din, S.M. 1986. Seabirds along the Mediterranean sea coast of Egypt. In MEDMARAVIS and Monbailliu, X. (eds.), *Mediterranean Marine Avifauna. Population*

- Studies and Conservation*. NATO ASI Series, Vol. G12, Springer Verlag, Berlin, Germany 107-121.
- Mínguez, E., Oro, D., de Juana, E., & Martínez-Abraín, A. 2003. Mediterranean seabird conservation: what can we do? *Scientia Marina* 67: 3–6.
- Oro, D. 2003. Managing seabird metapopulations in the Mediterranean: constraints and challenges. *Scientia Marina* 67(Suppl. 2): 13–22.
- Oro, D. & Ruxton, G. D. 2001. The formation and growth of seabird colonies: Audouin's gull as a case study. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 70(3): 527–535.
- Paleczny M, Hammill E, Karpouzi V, Pauly D (2015) Population Trend of the World's Monitored Seabirds, 1950-2010. *PLoS ONE* 10(6): e0129342.
- Perrins, C.M., Wood, M.J., Garroway, C.J., Boyle, D., Oakes, N., Revera, R., Collins, P. & Taylor, C. 2012. A whole-island census of the Manx Shearwaters *Puffinus puffinus* breeding on Skomer Island in 2011. *Seabird* 25: 1-13.
- Piatt, J.F., Sydeman, W.J. & Wiese, F. 2007. Introduction: a modern role for seabirds as indicators. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 352: 199-204.
- Ruiz, A. & Martí, R. (Eds). 2004. La pardela balear. SEO/BirdLife – Conselleria de Medi Ambient del Govern de les Illes Balears. Madrid.
- Sahin, D. 2016. Are there more Yelkouan shearwaters *Puffinus yelkouan* than we thought? In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium*, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 27-30.
- Saravia-Mullin, V., Portolou, D., Evangelidis, A., Gaganis, K., Manolopoulos, A. & Fric, J. 2012. The breeding population of audouin's gull *Larus audouinii* in Greece. In: Yésou, P., Bacceti, N. & Sultana, J. (eds) Ecology and conservation of Mediterranean seabirds and other bird species under the Barcelona Convention. Proceedings of the 13th MEDMARAVIS Pan-Mediterranean Symposium, Alghero (Sardinia). Pp. 135-142.
- Savelji, D. 2016. Status of marine and coastal birds of Montenegro: species listed under Annex II of the Barcelona Convention Protocol of Specially Protected Areas and Biological Diversity in the Mediterranean. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium*, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 88-90.
- Sutherland, W.J., Newton, I. & Green, R. 2004. Bird ecology and conservation: a handbook of techniques. Oxford University Press.
- Sultana, J., Borg, J., Barbara, N. & Metzger, B. 2016. Fifty years of seabird research and conservation in the Maltese Islands: are we getting there?. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium*, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 82-87.
- Thibault, J., Zotier, R., Guyot, I., & Bretagnolle, V. 1996. Recent trends in breeding marine birds of the Mediterranean region with special reference to Corsica. *Colonial Waterbirds* 19: 31–40.
- VWarham, J. 1990. The Petrels - Their Ecology and Breeding Systems. Academic Press, London.

Zotier, R., Bretagnolle, V. & Thibault, J.C. 1999. Biogeography of the marine birds of a confined sea, the Mediterranean. *Journal of Biogeography* 26, 297-313.

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 5: Population demographic characteristics (e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to marine mammals)

GENERAL

Reporter:	SPA/RAC
Geographical scale of the assessment:	Regional, Mediterranean Sea
Contributing countries:	
Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme	2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective	EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.
-----------------------------	--

IMAP Common Indicator	Common Indicator 5 (CI5): Population demographic characteristics (e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to marine mammals)
------------------------------	--

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code	EO1CI5
--	--------

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

The objective of this indicator is to focus on the population demographic characteristics of marine mammals within the Mediterranean waters. Demographic characteristics of a given population may be used to assess its conservation status by analysing demographic parameters as the age structure, age at sexual maturity, sex ratio and rates of birth (fecundity) and of death (mortality). These data are particularly difficult to obtain for marine mammals, thus relying on demographic models, which imply several assumptions which may be violated.

The populations of long-lived and slow reproducing cetaceans are among the most critical conservation units; a demographic approach can be therefore very useful for their management and conservation.

While some demographic studies have been conducted using industrial whaling data on Northeast Atlantic populations, little is known about the demography of their counterparts in the Mediterranean, where industrial whaling has never occurred.

Background (extended)

Assessment methods

Monitoring effort should be directed to collect long-term data series covering the various life stages of the selected species. This would involve the participation of several teams using standard methodologies and covering sites of particular importance for the key life stages of the target species.

The preliminary classical tools for demographic analyses are life tables, accounting for the birth rates and probabilities of death for each vital stage or age class in the population. A life table can be set out in different ways:

1) following an initial age class (i.e. cohort) from birth to the death of the last individual; this approach allows to set out a cohort life table and is generally applied on sessile and short-lived populations;

2) counting population individuals grouped by age or by stages in a given time period; this approach allows to obtain a static life table, that is appropriate with long-lived or mobile species;

3) analysing the age or stage distribution of individuals at death; this approach allows to develop a mortality table, using carcasses from stranding data.

Photo-identification is one of the most powerful techniques to investigate cetacean populations. Information on group composition, area distribution, inter-individual behavior and short and long-term movement patterns can be obtained by the recognition of individual animals. Long-term datasets on photo-identified individuals can provide information on basic life-history traits, such as age at sexual maturity, calving interval, reproductive and total life span. Nevertheless, estimating age and length from free-ranging individuals may be rather difficult and increase the uncertainties in the models. Long-term data sets on known individuals through photo-identification may overcome some of the potential biases.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Fin whale - Demographic models - commonly used in animal and plant populations - have been applied to marine mammals and cetaceans only in the recent years. Usually, two different approaches are used when dealing with demographic studies, based on static or cohort life-tables. A third approach refers to the use of mortality tables and provides detailed information about size/age and sex of dead individuals. This approach, based on stranding data, has for the first time been applied to cetaceans in the Mediterranean Sea, developing a demographic model for the Mediterranean fin whale population based on a life-history table (mortality table) using stranding records. Dealing with stranded data implies several assumptions; the main one being that stranding data represent a faithful description of the real mortality by different life stages. This assumption, however, is true only if the probability of stranding is equal in all life stages.

This preliminary study described the structure of the Mediterranean sub-population by analyzing stranding records from the period 1986–2007, showing a strong impact, natural and anthropogenic, on calves and immature animals. These results, while confirm a common pattern to several mammals – characterized by high mortality in the youngest age classes - may prevent reaching sexual maturity, thus severely impacting the species at the population level. Proper conservation plans should therefore consider the discovery of breeding grounds, where calves may benefit from greater protection, to increase survival rates. Similarly, appropriate naval traffic regulations, aimed at reducing mortality

rates from ship collisions, could enhance the survival of mature females and calves. In addition, mitigating other sources of mortality and stress, such as chemical and acoustic pollution, whale-watching activities and habitat loss and degradation, could further improve the population's chances of survival.

Common bottlenose dolphin - The only Mediterranean area with quantitative historical information that can be used to infer population trends over time scales of more than a couple of decades is the northern Adriatic Sea. There, bottlenose dolphin numbers likely declined by at least 50% in the second half of the 20th century, largely as a consequence of deliberate killing initially, followed by habitat degradation and overfishing of prey species. For some other parts of the northern Mediterranean, e.g. Italy and southern France, the available information is less precise but suggests similar trends. In an area off southern Spain where the species has been studied intensively, abundance estimates have shown variability but no trend since the early 1990s.

Since there are no historical data on the density and abundance of bottlenose dolphins in the Pelagos Sanctuary, it is not possible to infer possible increase or decrease over time. The Groupe d'Etudes des Cétacés de Méditerranée has estimated – through direct counting and photo-identification - around 198–242 dolphins around the island of Corsica in 2000, and 130–173 in 2003. These estimates appear to be lower than those assessed through mark recapture analysis in the same area in 2006, but any inference on potential trends is purely speculative, as a different approach has been used to for these estimated and this may lead to significant biases

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

Available data on demography for Mediterranean marine mammals are rather scarce and fragmented and at present it is rather difficult to provide strong and robust evidence on trends.

Data are available for localized regions only, where more effort has been devoted over the years allowing to estimate survival rates for specific species and time intervals.

Demographic studies can supply useful tools to the management and the conservation of threatened and overexploited species. Population models, based on life-history tables and transition matrices, allow to assess population performance, to project population trends overtime and thus to foster the conservation of the studied populations, suggesting specific measures for their protection.

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

Systematic and long-term photo-identification programs, jointly to the use of appropriate instruments to measure observed animals, would be essential tools to supply basic knowledge on population structure needed for conservation plans.

Knowledge gaps

There is a strong need for systematic monitoring programmes over time, to collect time series and allow the assessment of trends over time and space.

Monitoring programmes should be replicated at regular intervals, i.e. 5-6 years, following international regulations (e.g.: Habitat and Marine Strategy Directives, Ecosystem Approach).

List of references

- Arrigoni, M., Manfredi, P., Panigada, S., Bramanti, L., Santangelo, G., 2011. Life-history tables of the Mediterranean fin whale from stranding data. *Marine Ecology* 32, 1–9. doi:10.1111/j.1439-0485.2011.00437.x
- Butti, C., Corain, L., Cozzi, B., Podestà, M., Pirone, A., Affronte, M., Zotti, A., 2007. Age estimation in the Mediterranean bottlenose dolphin *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu 1821) by bone density of the thoracic limb. *J. Anat.* 211, 639–646. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7580.2007.00805.x
- Đuras, M., Divac Brnić, D., Gomerčić, T., Galov, A., 2014. Craniometry of bottlenose dolphins (*Tursiops truncatus*) from the Adriatic Sea. *Veterinary Archives* 84, 649–666.
- Gol'din, P., Gladilina, E., 2015. Small dolphins in a small sea: age, growth and life-history aspects of the Black Sea common bottlenose dolphin *Tursiops truncatus*. *Aquatic Biology* 23, 159–166. doi:10.3354/ab00617
- Kerem, D., Kent, R., Roditi-Elasar, M., Goffman, O., Scheinin, A., Gol'din, P., 2013. Early physical maturation of female common bottlenose dolphin in the eastern Levantine Basin. *Israel Journal of Ecology & Evolution* 59, 154–162. doi:10.1080/15659801.2013.892297
- Pribanić, S., Mioković, D., Kovačić, D., 2000. Preliminary growth rate and body lengths of the bottlenose dolphins *Tursiops truncatus* (Montagu, 1821) from the Adriatic Sea. *Natura Croatica* 9, 179–188.
- Rossi, A., Panigada, S., Arrigoni, M., Zanardelli, M., Cimmino, C., Marangi, L., Manfredi, P., Santangelo, G., 2014. Demography and conservation of the Mediterranean fin whale (*Balaenoptera physalus*): what clues can be obtained from photo-identification data. *Theor Biol Forum* 107, 123–142.
- Rossi, A., Scordamaglia, E., Bellingeri, M., Gnone, G., Nuti, S., Salvioli, F., Manfredi, P., Santangelo, G., 2017. Demography of the bottlenose dolphin *Tursiops truncatus* (Mammalia: Delphinidae) in the Eastern Ligurian Sea (NW Mediterranean): quantification of female reproductive parameters. *The European Zoological Journal* 84, 294–302. doi:10.1080/24750263.2017.1334839
- Sharir, Y., Kerem, D., Gol'din, P., Spanier, E., 2011. Small size in the common bottlenose dolphin -*Tursiops truncatus* in the eastern Mediterranean: a possible case of Levantine nanism. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 438, 241–251. doi:10.3354/meps09282

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 5: Population demographic characteristics (e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to marine turtles)

GENERAL

Reporter:	SPA/RAC
Geographical scale of the assessment:	Regional, Mediterranean Sea
Contributing countries:	
Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme	2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective	EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.
-----------------------------	--

IMAP Common Indicator	Common Indicator 5 (CI5): Population demographic characteristics (e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to marine reptiles)
------------------------------	--

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code	EO1CI5
--	--------

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

This assessment presents a brief overview of demographical parameters that are used to monitor loggerhead and green sea turtles at breeding, foraging and wintering grounds in the Mediterranean, based on published data, to determine what knowledge gaps need to be filled to realise the objective of this indicator. Demographic information helps to identify the stage(s) in the life cycle that affect(s) most population growth, and may be applied to (1) quantify the effectiveness of conservation measures or extent of exploitation (e.g. fisheries management), (2) understand the evolution of life history traits and (3) indicate fitness with respect to the surrounding environment. For sea turtle populations, some measures of demography are well documented, such as nest and/or female numbers (see Indicator 2), from which population trends are currently applied to infer population growth (or recovery) and, hence, threat status. Yet, without information about the number of juveniles recruiting into the population (e.g. Dutton et al. 2005; Stokes et al. 2014), or reliable estimates of mortality rates of both juveniles and adults, it is very difficult to predict future trends.

Background (extended)

Background and rationale

Effective conservation planning requires reliable data on wildlife population dynamics or demography (e.g. population size and growth, recruitment and mortality rates, reproductive success and longevity) to guide management effectively (Dulvy et al. 2003; Crick 2004). However, it is not possible to obtain such data for many species, especially in the marine environment, limiting our ability to infer and mitigate actual risks through targeted management. Yet, demographic information helps to identify the stage(s) in the life cycle that affect(s) most population growth, and may be applied to (1) quantify the effectiveness of conservation measures or extent of exploitation (e.g. fisheries management), (2) understand the evolution of life history traits and (3) indicate fitness with respect to the surrounding environment.

For sea turtle populations, some measures of demography are well documented, such as nest and/or female numbers (see Indicator 2), from which population trends are currently applied to infer population growth (or recovery) and, hence, threat status. Yet, without information about the number of juveniles recruiting into the population (e.g. Dutton et al. 2005; Stokes et al. 2014), or reliable estimates of mortality rates of both juveniles and adults, it is very difficult to predict future trends. For instance, factors impacting turtle population dynamics in the coming decades will not be detected from nest counts for another 30 to 50 years (Scott et al. 2011), because this is the generation time of this group and nest counts cannot predict how many juveniles are recruiting into the populations until they begin nesting themselves.

Another parameter that is well established is the emergence success rate of hatchlings from the nests, along with offspring sex ratios at hatching. Globally, highly female-biased offspring sex ratios have been predicted (Witt et al. 2010; Hays et al. 2014). This high female bias is of concern because sea turtles exhibit temperature dependent sex determination, with the warming climate ultimately leading to even more biased female production (Poloczanska et al., 2009; Saba et al., 2012; Katselidis et al. 2012). Thus, it is essential to determine how the offspring sex ratio transforms into the adult sex ratio, to determine the minimum number of males needed to keep a population viable and genetically healthy, which are not necessarily the same. Because males tend to breed more frequently than females (i.e. every 1-2 years versus 2 or more years by females; Casale et al. 2013; Hays et al. 2014), fewer males might be needed in the population to mate with all females. However, biased sex ratios can induce deleterious genetic effects within populations with a decline in the effective population size and increasing the odds of inbreeding and random genetic drift (Bowen & Karl 2007; Girondot et al. 2004; Mitchell et al. 2010). However, most sea turtle populations exhibit high multiple paternity (i.e. the eggs of individual females are fathered by multiple males; for review see Lee et al. in submission). This behaviour is considered to be a strategy to enhance genetic diversity; thus, if male numbers further declined, this could have deleterious effects on the population (Girondot et al. 2004). Furthermore, differences in survival between the sexes might occur in different age classes (Sprogis et al. 2016); thus, it is essential to quantify sex ratios and sex-specific mortality across the different size/age classes. Strandings provide a useful source of information on the causes of mortality, but do not necessarily reflect the actual numbers of animals that are dying (Epperly et al. 1996; Hart et al. 2006). Bycatch data have also been used to estimate mortality rates (for overview see, Casale 2011), which are predicted to be around 44000 turtles/year in the Mediterranean. However, these values need confirmation.

Consequently, these knowledge gaps hinder our ability to generate representative demographic models to provide accurate assessments of the conservation status of loggerhead and green turtles in the Mediterranean. Yet, such information is vital to implement the most appropriate measures to conserve sea turtles.

Key pressures and drivers

Both the nesting and foraging areas of marine turtles are vulnerable to anthropogenic pressures in the Mediterranean Sea, including an increase in the exploitation of resources (including fishing fisheries), use and degradation of habitats (including coastal development), pollution and climate change (UNEP/MAP/BP/BLUE PLAN, 2009; Mazaris et al. 2009, 2014; Witt et al. 2011; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). These issues might reduce the resilience of this group of species, negatively impacting the ability of populations to recover (e.g. Mazaris et al. 2009, 2014; Witt et al. 2011; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). The risk of extinction is particularly high in the Mediterranean because the breeding populations of both loggerhead and green turtles in this basin are demographically distinct to other global populations (Laurent et al., 1998; Encalada et al., 1998), and might not be replenished.

The main threats to the survival of loggerhead and green turtles in the Mediterranean have been identified as incidental catch in fishing gear, collision with boats, and intentional killing (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010). Casale (2011) estimated that there are more than 132,000 incidental captures per year in the Mediterranean, of which more than 44,000 are predicted to be fatal, although very little is known about post-release mortality (Álvarez de Quevedo et al. 2013). Wallace et al. (2010, 2011) grouped all species of sea turtles globally into regional management units (RMUs), which are geographically distinct population segments, to determine the population status and threat level. These regional population units are used to assimilate biogeographical information (i.e. genetics, distribution, movement, demography) of sea turtle nesting sites, providing a spatial basis for assessing management challenges. A total of 58 RMUs were originally delineated for the seven sea turtle species. The Mediterranean contains 2 RMUs for loggerheads and 1 RMU for green turtles. These analyses showed that the Mediterranean has the highest average threats score out of all ocean basins, particularly for marine turtle bycatch (Wallace et al. 2011). However, compared to all RMUs globally, the Mediterranean also has the lowest average risk score (Wallace et al. 2011).

Other key threats to sea turtles in the Mediterranean include the destruction of nesting habitat for tourism and agriculture, beach erosion and pollution, direct exploitation, nest predation and climate change (Casale & Margaritoulis 2010; Mazaris et al. 2014; Katselidis et al. 2012, 2013, 2014). Coll et al. (2011) also identified critical areas of interaction between high biodiversity and threats for marine wildlife in the Mediterranean. Within this analysis, the authors delineated high risk areas to both species, with critical areas extending along most coasts, except the south to east coastline (from Tunisia to Turkey).

Policy Context and Targets

Similar to the Ecosystem Approach, the EU adopted the European Union Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD) on 17 June 2008, which includes Good Environment Status (GES) definitions, Descriptors, Criteria, Indicators and Targets. In the Mediterranean region, the MSFD applies to EU member states. The aim of the MSFD is to protect more effectively the marine environment across Europe. In order to achieve GES by 2020, each EU Member State is required to develop a strategy for its marine waters (Marine Strategy). In addition, because the Directive follows an adaptive management approach, the Marine Strategies must be kept up-to-date and reviewed every 6 years.

The MSFD includes Descriptor 1: Biodiversity: “The quality and occurrence of habitats and the distribution and abundance of species are in line with prevailing physiographic, geographic and climatic conditions.” Assessment is required at several ecological levels: ecosystems, habitats and species. Among selected species are marine turtles and within this framework, each Member State that is within a marine turtle range, has submitted GES criteria, indicators, targets and a program to monitor them.

The MSFD will be complementary to, and provide the overarching framework for, a number of other key Directives and legislation at the European level. Also it calls to regional cooperation meaning “cooperation and coordination of activities between Member States and, whenever possible, third

countries sharing the same marine region or sub-region, for the purpose of developing and implementing marine strategies” [...] “thereby facilitating achievement of good environmental status in the marine region or sub-region concerned”. Commission Decision 2010/477/EU sets out the MSFD’s criteria and methodological standards and under Descriptor 1 includes criteria “1.1.Species distribution” and indicators “Distributional range (1.1.1)”, “Distributional pattern within the latter, where appropriate (1.1.2)”, and “Area covered by the species (for sessile/benthic species) (1.1.3)”. At a country scale, Greece, Italy, and Spain have selected targets for marine turtles; Cyprus and Slovenia mention marine turtles in their Initial assessment, but do not set targets (Milieu Ltd Consortium. 2014; UNEP/MAP 2016). Italy has an MSFD target of reducing fishing pressure by decreasing accidental mortalities by regulating fishing practices, along with by-catch reduction in areas where loggerhead sea turtles aggregate and delineating the spatial distribution of turtles in areas with highest use of pelagic long line (southern Tyrrhenian and southern Ionian sea) and trawling (northern Adriatic). One of the MSFD targets of Spain is to reduce the main causes of mortality and reduction of turtle populations, such as accidental capture, collisions with vessels, intaking of litter at sea, introduced terrestrial predators, pollution, habitat destruction, overfishing.

Assessment methods

This assessment presents a brief and general overview of the distributional range of two marine turtle species to identify existing knowledge and knowledge gaps for use in elaborating the national monitoring programmes for biodiversity. Published information by regional and national surveys and research projects were used to compile the review, but this overview does not present a comprehensive assessment of existing knowledge.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Knowledge about the various demographic parameters of sea turtles remains patchy throughout the Mediterranean, with detailed information being available at some sites and no information at other sites. To develop comprehensive models, knowledge about all aspects of demography across a range of representative populations of different sizes is required.

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Loggerhead and green sea turtles

For this indicator, both species have been combined as the same gaps exist for both. Specific details for green turtles on Cyprus are provided by Broderick et al. (2002) and Stokes et al. (2014), with published data lacking for most other sites in the Mediterranean.

Population size and growth (breeding grounds)

See Indicator 2 for details on this topic.

Interesting intervals of adult females (breeding grounds)

It is essential to quantify the interesting interval within and across years because this influences clutch frequency and will influence estimates of population size (see Indicator 2). The nesting interval is regulated by sea temperature (Hays et al. 2002), being longer when the sea temperature is cooler. Ranges from 12 to over 20 days have been detected within and across nesting sites in the Mediterranean (see Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010 for ranges across Mediterranean populations).

Remigration intervals of adult males and females (breeding grounds)

Knowledge on remigration rates (breeding periodicity) of known females and how this changes with time (i.e. maturation of younger nesters or aging of older nesters) is essential as this will affect our ability to predict the total adult sex ratio of populations. Knowledge on female remigration intervals is again limited to Greece, Turkey and Cyprus. Females in Greece and Cyprus tend to have remigration intervals of approximately 2 years (Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010), but can be 1-3, or more years (Schofield et al. 2009). For males, remigration intervals have only been documented for males on Zakynthos, which are primarily 1 year, but with some individuals that forage near Tunisia/Libya and the western basin returning every 2 years (Hays et al. 2014; Casale et al. 2013). To determine the total number of adults in the population, clear knowledge about remigration frequency is required.

Clutch frequency (breeding grounds)

This parameter is difficult to quantify due to difficulty in detection rates. Clutch frequencies of 1.2-2.2 have been suggested for green and loggerhead turtles on Cyprus (Broderick et al. 2002). However, on Zakynthos, loggerhead turtles have mean clutch frequencies of 2-3 nests, with up to 5 occurring, based on satellite tracking studies (Zbinden et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2013a). As this parameter is critical for inferring the numbers of females at breeding sites, as most estimates of females are estimated from nest counts divided by the assumed clutch frequency, it is essential to understand this parameter. Furthermore, clutch frequency will vary with interesting period; i.e. in warmer years, a female could lay more clutches due to shorter interesting periods and vice versa. Again, this information will influence population estimates.

Sex ratios of adult male and females (breeding grounds)

Once information on clutch frequency and remigration interval is robust, then estimates of the numbers of females can be obtained. However, to quantify adult sex ratios at the breeding grounds and overall for the adult component of sea turtle populations, counts of males in the marine environment during breeding must be made. Thus, at present, knowledge about the number of males that frequent breeding areas is non-existent. Therefore, we do not know how many males are currently breeding with females or what the sex ratios are for adults. Only on Zakynthos has a prediction been made of 1:3.3 males to females based on in-water photo-id surveys of a portion of the breeding population (Schofield et al. 2009). Thus, efforts are needed to quantify the number of males (See indicator 2 for more on this issue) in order to understand adult sex ratios and their potential implications on the conservation and persistence of the species.

Offspring sex ratios at breeding sites, including incubation (breeding grounds)

Estimated hatchling sex ratios exist for a number of nesting sites in Greece, Turkey and North Cyprus, as well as Tunisia (Hays et al. 2014) (Figure 1), with all being strongly female biased. For all the other nations there are no published accounts of estimated sex ratios (see Demography Working Group 2015). It is possible to infer offspring sex ratio from sand temperatures and incubation duration (e.g. Godley et al. 2001; Katselidis et al. 2012), which is relatively straight forward. Incubation duration has been recorded in most countries (see Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010 for details).

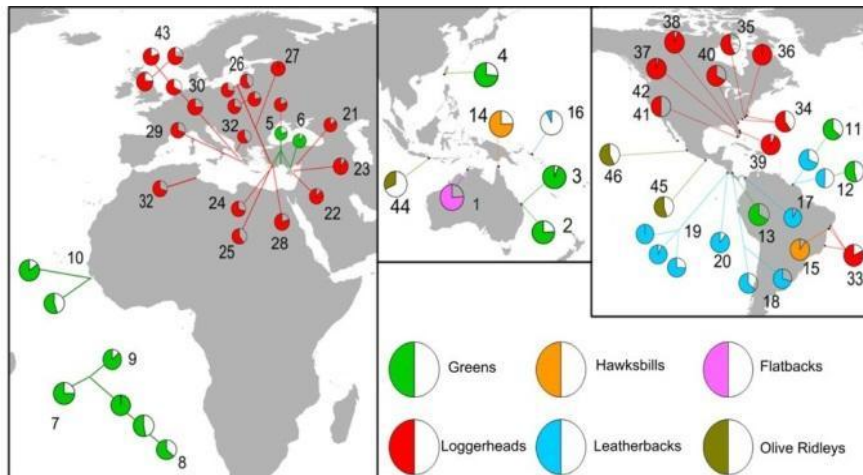


Figure 1 Offspring sex ratios globally, including the Mediterranean (extracted from Hays et al. 2014)

Breeding success of adult males and females (breeding grounds)

Less is known regarding the breeding success of individual females and males. For females, breeding success should be measured generally and for individuals. General measures include the total number of female emergences versus successful nests. This information is generally collected by established beach-based monitoring programs in Greece, Turkey and North Cyprus. Furthermore, breeding success by females is reflected in fecundity (birth rates), i.e. the number of offspring an individual in a population produces. While information on emergence and hatching success is available for established beach-based monitoring programs in Greece, Turkey and North Cyprus, it is not linked to individual turtles in these programs. This is due to issues with tags falling off, knowledge about the successful production of offspring within and across years by individuals is not known, but could help towards indicating the fitness of individuals which could be used to infer the general health of the population.

With respect to males, just one study on multiple paternity has been conducted (Zbinden et al. 2007) on Zakynthos, showing higher than expected multiple paternity levels. Thus, some males might be more successful at mating with females than other males. Therefore, baseline data on the reproductive activity and success of individual males needs to be documented, again to ascertain their reproductive health and how this transforms to their contribution to the clutch (i.e. number of eggs represented by each male).

Hatchling success and emergence success (breeding grounds)

Hatchling success (i.e. number of eggs that hatch; 60-80%) and hatchling emergence success (the number of hatchlings that make it out of the nest; 60-70%) has been documented for the major nesting countries of Greece, Turkey and Cyprus, but more information is required from the other countries (for more details see, Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010).

Recruitment, mortality, longevity of breeding (breeding grounds)

With the use of reliable tagging methods (i.e. use of 2 or more complementary techniques to ensure information on individuals is not lost; see Indicator 2), this information should be available for some nesting populations with long-term tagging programs (for example see, Dutton et al. 2005 and Stokes et al. 2014). At present recruitment is inferred by most tagging programs (i.e. in Greece, Turkey and Cyprus) from the absence of scars on flippers; however, this technique is not reliable. However, it is essential for existing and new programs to ensure continuous records of individual females, so that

these key parameters can be assessed, which will help improve predictions of population recovery or decline.

Growth rates

A study of juvenile loggerheads sampled along the coast of Italy showed that growth rates differ between individuals of Atlantic and Mediterranean origin (Piovano et al. 2011). Casale et al. (2009, 2011) has assessed growth rates using skeletochronology and length-frequency analyses around Italian waters in the Adriatic. Studies of the growth rates of juveniles from different areas of the Mediterranean, however, are required, as these rates will vary depending on forage type. For instance, the size ranges of adult turtles tracked to the Adriatic, Ionian and Gulf of Gabes showed that those that migrated to the Adriatic were the largest, while those from the Ionian were intermediate in size and those from the Gulf of Gabes were the smallest (Schofield et al. 2013, supplementary literature); thus, the location of foraging sites likely influences the growth rates of juveniles. Because there is strong overlap in foraging site used by different populations, genetics analyses should be made in parallel to studies on growth rates. Genetic sampling is required to distinguish origin, with skeletochronology being the advised method to assess growth rates (Demography Working Group 2015); although, this can only be done on dead individuals at present. Studies of growth rate and age at first maturity of loggerhead sea turtles of Mediterranean origin are needed in the Adriatic Sea, the Aegean Sea, the Libyan Sea, the Levantine Sea, the Tyrrhenian Sea and the Balearic Sea (Demography Working Group 2015).

Sex ratios of juveniles and adults (developmental and foraging grounds)

Estimates of juvenile and adult sex ratios at foraging grounds have been completed by only a few studies in the Mediterranean using capture-recapture or bycatch. Different adult sex ratios might be associated with different neritic areas; thus estimates should be made at the level first, then at regional level. Generally balanced adult sex ratios have been documented for adults, ranging from 40-60% female bias, while 52-60% female bias has been documented for females (for overview see Casale et al. 2014). Studies on adults have been limited to the central Mediterranean, Italy, Greece (north-west section of Amvrakikos Gulf) and the southeast Tyrrhenian Sea to date (Casale et al. 2005, 2014; Rees et al. 2013). For juveniles, studies have been conducted at sites in the northwest Mediterranean, southwest Adriatic, north-east Adriatic and southeast Tyrrhenian (Casale et al. 1998, 2006; Maffucci et al. 2013). Of note, satellite tracking studies indicate that male loggerheads that breed on Zakynthos (Greece) forage along the entire Peloponnese mainland, whereas most females migrate at least 100 km away from the site (up to 1000 km) (Schofield et al. 2013b); thus, the Peloponnese might exhibit a strong male bias in terms of foraging habitat use. Furthermore, within the breeding area of Zakynthos, resident males occupied distinctly different foraging sites compared to breeding females (Schofield et al. 2013a), showing that sex specific differences might even occur on very small scales.

Therefore, existing values on sex ratios should be treated with caution. For instance, satellite tracking studies of turtles from Zakynthos (Greece) to Amvrakikos Gulf (Greece) (Zbinden et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2013b) showed that males and females forage in all parts of the gulf, with females particularly using the southern and south-western areas. However, the study by Rees et al. (2013) was focused in a north-west section of the gulf, and so is not necessarily representative of the male:female ratios of this foraging ground. Thus, extensive surveys are required in most areas of the Mediterranean, with clarification on the area sampled related to the region and justification of its representativeness.

Physical parameters (breeding and foraging grounds)

The carapace dimensions (curved [(CCL)] and straight [(SCL)] length and width [(CCW and SCW)]) tend to be measured in all programs that tag females on nesting beaches, as well as capture-recapture and bycatch studies of juveniles and adults in the marine environment. This information has shown that female loggerheads nesting in the Mediterranean are the smallest in the world, with those nesting

on Cyprus being the smallest (Broderick and Godley 1996; Margaritoulis et al. 2003). However, variation in body size within populations has also been documented, and might be associated to foraging site use (Zbinden et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2013b; Patel et al. 2015). For morphometric measurements across the different breeding sites see Casale & Margaritoulis (2010). Furthermore, capture-recapture studies of juvenile and adult turtles have shown that turtles in the Mediterranean mature at >70 cm CCL, respectively (Casale et al. 2005, 2013, Rees et al. 2013), with visual differentiation at <75-80 cm CCL (for smaller turtles, other techniques must be used to distinguish between males and females). However, White et al. (2013) found that in the Drini Bay population (Albania), tail elongation began at 60cm CCL. In Amvrakikos Gulf, which hosts loggerheads of similar demographic groups that also originate in Greek rookeries, tail elongation was considered to begin at 64.6 to 69.8cm CCL (Rees et al. 2013), with nesting females of 70 cm CCL regularly nest on beaches in Greece and Cyprus (Margaritoulis et al. 2003).

However, measures of biomass are less common, but are of importance. Furthermore, documenting the frequency of carapace injury to known individuals could provide an important means of inferring their exposure to boats. Indices of body fat status are rare (Heithaus et al. 2007). Furthermore, blood and tissue samples are only collected under certain conditions; thus, information on the actual health of individuals remains sparse. This information could be used for genetic analysis to determine the source population of individuals and stable isotope analyses to indicate general foraging areas used by the individuals.

Genetic parameters (breeding and foraging grounds)

A large quantity of genetic information has been collected on sea turtles in the Mediterranean; however, information at specific foraging and breeding grounds is required. This information could be applied towards distinguishing the breeding site origin of mixed foraging and developmental stocks.

At present, genetic studies indicate the existence of six distinct loggerhead populations in the Mediterranean: Libya, Dalyan, Dalaman, Calabria, Western Greece and Crete and the Levant (central and eastern Turkey, Cyprus, Israel and Lebanon, and possibly Egypt) (Carreras et al. 2014; Saied et al. 2012; Yilmaz et al. 2012; Clusa et al. 2013; Demography Working Group 2015). In contrast, turtles nesting in Tunisia are not genetically distinct (Chaieb et al. 2010). No major genetic structuring has been detected for green turtles in the Mediterranean to date; however, as analyses evolve, updates may arise (Tikochinski et al. 2012).

Genetic analyses (e.g. mixed stock analysis and microsatellites) has shown the origin of turtles recorded at several Mediterranean foraging grounds (Maffucci et al. 2013; Giovannotti et al. 2010; Carreras et al. 2014; Yilmaz et al. 2012; Garofalo et al. 2013; Clusa et al. 2013). When combined with tracking datasets, these data reinforce the fact that turtles from different populations mix in the same foraging grounds (see Schofield et al. 2013b for overview; and details in Indicator 1).

However, at present it is difficult to assign individuals of unknown origin to distinct nesting populations using current genetic markers. Future studies need to build on this issue.

Furthermore, it is important to establish the genetic diversity within breeding populations, for both males and females, to evaluate health and potential changes in status. It is generally assumed that females and males return to breed at natal sites (Bowen et al. 2004). However, males have been shown to frequent multiple sites during the breeding period (Schofield et al. 2013; Casale et al. 2013). Moreover, genetic studies indicate high levels of multiple paternity on Zakynthos, which might be a mechanism to help enhance the genetic diversity of the population (Lee et al. in submission); although further examination of this phenomenon across different populations with different ratios of males and females and encounter rates (linked to how aggregated populations are) is needed.

Mortality including bycatch (breeding and foraging grounds)

Several countries in the Mediterranean have stranding networks and rescue centres (MEDASSET 2016). Gaps exist in the Middle East and North Africa. Within this framework, genetic, blood and tissue samples are collected, as well as information on animal morphometrics, including skeletochronology, and cause of trauma. However, strandings represent a minimum estimate of mortality because carcasses decompose rapidly while drifting in currents and eddies and eventually sink (Epperly et al., 1996; Hart et al. 2006); consequently, many dead turtles probably never reach shore. By-catch information from different regions of the Mediterranean has been assimilated (for details see Demography Working Group 2015). Casale (2011) suggesting more than 132,000 incidental captures per year in the Mediterranean, of which more than 44,000 are predicted to be fatal; however, current knowledge on post-release mortality is restricted and needs further quantification (Álvarez de Quevedo et al. 2013). Of note, at least, 50% of small scale fisheries fleets are concentrated in the Aegean Sea, Gulf of Gabès, Adriatic and Eastern Ionian Sea, which represent the four major foraging grounds for loggerhead and green turtles in the region (for details see Demography Working Group 2015).

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

At present our knowledge on sea turtle demography is patchy at best for each component, with certain information being more widely available than other information. To understand the demography of loggerhead and green turtle populations in the Mediterranean, greater effort needs to be placed on filling existing gaps. Only then can we predict with any certainty the future viability of sea turtle populations in the Mediterranean.

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

This general overview, indicates that at present our knowledge on sea turtle demography is patchy at best for each component and that effort needs to be placed on filling existing gaps in order to predict with any certainty the future viability of sea turtle populations in the Mediterranean.

Knowledge gaps

- Knowledge on the sex ratios within different components (breeding, foraging, wintering, developmental habitats), age classes and overall within and across populations.
- Knowledge about recruitment and mortality into different components of the population
- Knowledge about the physical and genetic health status of these groups.
- Vulnerability/resilience of these populations/sub-populations in relation to physical pressures;
- Analysis of pressure/impact relationships for populations/sub-populations and definition of qualitative GES;
- Identification of extent (area) baselines for each population/subpopulation and the habitats they encompass;
- Monitor and assess the impacts of climate change on offspring sex ratios.

List of references

Almpanidou V, Costescu J, Schofield G, Türkozan O, Hays GC, Mazaris AD. 2016. Using climatic suitability thresholds to identify past, present and future population viability. *Ecological*

Indicators 71: 551–556

- Álvarez de Quevedo I, Cardona L, De Haro A, Pubill E, Aguilar A. 2010. Sources of bycatch of loggerhead sea turtles in the western Mediterranean other than drifting longlines. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 67: 677–685
- Bentivegna F, Ciampa M, Hochscheid S. 2011. The Presence of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in Italian coastal waters during the last two decades. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 131: 41-46
- Bentivegna F. 2002. Intra-Mediterranean migrations of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) monitored by satellite telemetry. *Marine Biology*, 141, 795–800
- Bowen BW, Karl SA. 2007. Population genetics and phylogeography of sea turtles. *Mol. Ecol.* 16, 4886-4907
- Bowen BW et al. 2004. Natal homing in juvenile loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*). *Molecular Ecology* 13, 3797–3808
- Broderick AC, Coyne MS, Fuller WJ, Glen F. & Godley BJ. 2007. Fidelity and overwintering of sea turtles. *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London B Biological Sciences*, 274, 1533–1538
- Broderick AC, Godley BJ. 1996. Population and nesting ecology of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) and loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) in northern Cyprus. *Zoology in the Middle East* 13: 27–46
- Broderick AC, Godley BJ, Hays GC. 2001. Trophic status drives interannual variability in nesting numbers of marine turtles. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B* 268, 1481-1487
- Broderick AC, Glen F., Godley BJ, Hays G. 2002. Estimating the number of green and loggerhead turtles nesting annually in the Mediterranean, *Oryx* 36, 227-235.
- Broderick AC, Glen F, Godley BJ, Hays GC. 2003. Variation in reproductive output of marine turtles. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 288: 95-109
- Buckland ST, Anderson DR, Burnham KP & Laake JL. 1993. *Distance Sampling: Estimating Abundance of Biological Populations*. London: Chapman and Hall. ISBN 0-412-42660-9
- Cardona L, Clusa M, Elena Eder E, Demetropoulos A, Margaritoulis D, Rees, AF, Hamza, AA, Khalil, M, Levy, Y, Türkozan, O, Marín, I, Aguilar, A. 2014. Distribution patterns and foraging ground productivity determine clutch size in Mediterranean loggerhead turtles *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 497: 229–241
- Cardona L, Revelles M, Carreras C, San Félix M, Gazo M, Aguilar A. 2005. Western Mediterranean immature loggerhead turtles: habitat use in spring and summer assessed through satellite tracking and aerial surveys. *Marine Biology* 147: 583-591
- Carreras C, Monzón-Argüello C, López-Jurado LF, Calabuig P, Bellido JJ, Castillo JJ, Sánchez P, Medina P, Tomás J, Gozalbes P, Fernández G, Marco A, Cardona L. 2014. Origin and dispersal routes of foreign green and Kemp's Ridley turtles in Spanish Atlantic and Mediterranean waters *Amphibia-Reptilia* 35: 73-86
- Carreras C, Pont S, Maffucci F, Pascual M, Barcelo A, Bentivegna F, Cardona L, Alegre F, SanFelix M, Fernandez G & Aguila, A. 2006. Genetic structuring of immature loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea reflects water circulation patterns *Marine Biology*, 149, 1269–1279
- Casale P. 2011. Sea turtle by-catch in the Mediterranean *Fish Fish* 12, 299-316

- Casale, P. 2015. *Caretta caretta* (Mediterranean subpopulation). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015:e.T83644804A83646294
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.UK.20154.RLTS.T83644804A83646294.en>
- Casale P, Affronte M and Insacco G, Freggi D, Vallini C, d'Astore PP, Basso R, Paolillo G, Abbate G & Argano R. 2010. Sea turtle strandings reveal high anthropogenic mortality in Italian waters *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 20, 611–620
- Casale P, Aprea A, Deflorio M, De Metrio G. 2012. Increased by-catch rates in the Gulf of Taranto, Italy, in 20 years: a clue about sea turtle population trends? *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 11(2): 239-243
- Casale P, Broderick AC, Freggi D, Mencacci R, Fuller WJ, Godley BJ & Luschi P. 2012. Long-term residence of juvenile loggerhead turtles to foraging grounds: a potential conservation hotspot in the Mediterranean *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, DOI: 10.1002/aqc2222
- Casale P, Conte N, Freggi D, Cioni C, Argano R. 2011. Age and growth determination by skeletochronology in loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from the Mediterranean Sea *Scientia Marina* 75(1): 197-203
- Casale P, Freggi D, Basso R, et al. 2005. Size at male maturity, sexing methods and adult sex ratio in loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from Italian waters investigated through tail measurements *Herpetolog J* 15: 145-148
- Casale P, Freggi D, Basso R, Vallini C, Argano R. 2007. A model of area fidelity, nomadism, and distribution patterns of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea *Marine Biology*, 152, 1039–1049
- Casale P, Freggi D, Cinà A, Rocco M. 2013. Spatio-temporal distribution and migration of adult male loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea: further evidence of the importance of neritic habitats off North Africa *Marine Biology* 160: 703-718
- Casale P, Freggi D, Maffucci F, Hochscheid S. 2014. Adult sex ratios of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in two Mediterranean foraging grounds *Scientia Marina* 78(2)
- Casale P, Gerosa G, Argano R, et al. 1998. Testosterone titers of immature loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) incidentally caught in the central Mediterranean: a preliminary sex ratio study *Chelonian Conserv Biol* 3: 90-93
- Casale P, Lazar B, Pont S, et al. 2006. Sex ratios of juvenile loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* in the Mediterranean Sea *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 324: 281-285
- Casale P, Mariani, P. 2014. The first “lost year” of Mediterranean sea turtles: dispersal patterns indicate subregional management units for conservation *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 498: 263–274
- Casale P, Margaritoulis D (Eds). 2010. *Sea Turtles in the Mediterranean: Distribution, Threats and Conservation Priorities* IUCN/SSC Marine Turtle Specialist Group Gland, Switzerland: IUCN, 294 pp <http://iucn-mtsgorg/publications/med-report/>
- Casale P, Pino d'Astore P, Argano R. 2009. Age at size and growth rates of early juvenile loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean based on length frequency analysis *Herpetological Journal* 19: 23-33

- Chaieb O, El Ouaer A, Maffucci F, Bradai MN, Bentivegna F, Said K, Chatti N. 2010. Genetic survey of loggerhead turtle *Caretta caretta* nesting population in Tunisia Marine Biodiversity Records 3, e20
- Chaieb O, El Ouaer A, Maffucci F, Karaa S, Bradai MN, ElHili H, Bentivegna F, Said K & Chatti N. In press. Population structure and dispersal patterns of loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* in Tunisian coastal waters, Central Mediterranean Endangered Species Research,
- Clusa M, Carreras C, Pascual M, Demetropoulos A, Margaritoulis D, Rees AF, Hamza AA, Khalil M, Aureggi M, Levy Y, Türkozan O, Marco, A, Aguilar A, Cardona L. 2013. Mitochondrial DNA reveals Pleistocenic colonisation of the Mediterranean by loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 439: 15–24
- Clusa M, Carreras C, Pascual M, Gaughran FJ, Piovano S, Giacomini C, Fernández G, Levy Y, Tomás J, Raga JA, Maffucci F, Hochscheid S, Aguilar A, Cardona L. 2014. Fine-scale distribution of juvenile Atlantic and Mediterranean loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea Marine Biology 161: 509–519
- Coll M, Piroddi C, Steenbeek J et al. 2011. The biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: estimates, patterns, and threats PLoS ONE, 5, e11842
- Crick HQP. 2004 The impact of climate change on birds Ibis 146: 48–56
- Demography Working Group of the Conference. 2015. Demography of marine turtles nesting in the Mediterranean Sea: a gap analysis and research priorities - 5th Mediterranean Conference on Marine Turtles, Dalaman, Turkey, 19-23 April 2015 Document T-PVS/Inf(2015)15E Presented at the Convention on the conservation of European wildlife and natural habitats - 35th meeting of the Standing Committee - Strasbourg, 1 - 4 December 2015 (2015)
- Dulvy NK, Sadovy Y, Reynolds JD. 2003. Extinction vulnerability in marine populations Fish and Fisheries 4: 25–64
- Dutton DL, Dutton PH, Chaloupka M, Boulon RH. 2005. Increase of a Caribbean leatherback turtle *Dermochelys coriacea* nesting population linked to long-term nest protection Biological Conservation 126, 186-194
- Echwikhi K, Jribi I, Bradai MN & Bouain A . 2010. Gillnet fishery-loggerhead turtle interactions in the Gulf of Gabes, Tunisia Herpetological Journal, 20, 25–30
- Encalada SE, Bjørndal KA, Bolten AB, Zurita JC, Schroeder B, Possardt E, Sears CJ, Bowne BW. 1998. Population structure of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nesting colonies in the Atlantic and Mediterranean as inferred from mitochondrial DNA control region sequences Marine Biology 130: 567-575
- Epperly SP, Braun J, Chester AJ, Cross FA, Merriner JV, Tester PA, Churchill JH. 1996. Beach strandings as an indicator of at-sea mortality of sea turtles Bulletin of Marine Science 59: 289-297
- Fortuna CM, Holcer D, Mackelworth P (eds.) 2015. Conservation of cetaceans and sea turtles in the Adriatic Sea: status of species and potential conservation measures. 135 pages. Report produced under WP7 of the NETCET project, IPA Adriatic Cross-border Cooperation Programme.
- Fuentes MMPB, Limpus CJ, Hamann M. 2011. Vulnerability of sea turtle nesting grounds to climate change 17, 140–153

- Garofalo L, Mastrogiacomo A, Casale P et al. 2013. Genetic characterization of central Mediterranean stocks of the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) using mitochondrial and nuclear markers, and conservation implications *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems* 23: 868-884
- Giovannotti M, Franzellitti S, Ceriosi PN, Fabbri E, Guccione S, Vallini C, Tinti F, Caputo V. 2010. Genetic characterization of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) individuals stranded and caught as bycatch from the North-Central Adriatic Sea *Amphibia-Reptilia* 31: 127 – 133
- Girondot M, Delmas V, Rivalan P, Courchamp F, Prevot-Julliard A-C, Godfrey MH. 2004. Implications of temperature dependent sex determination for population dynamics Pages 148–155 in N Valenzuela and V Lance, editors *Temperature-dependent sex determination in vertebrates* Smithsonian, Washington, DC, USA
- Godley BJ, Broderick AC, Mrvosovsky N. 2001. Estimating hatchling sex ratios of loggerhead turtles in Cyprus from incubation durations *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 210: 195-201
- Gómez de Segura A, Tomás, J, Pedraza, SN, Crespo, EA, Raga, JA. 2003. Preliminary patterns of distribution and abundance of loggerhead sea turtles, *Caretta caretta*, around Columbretes Island Marine Reserve, Spanish Mediterranean *Marine Biology* 143: 817-823
- Gómez de Segura A, Tomás, J, Pedraza, SN, Crespo, EA, Raga, JA. 2006. Abundance and distribution of the endangered loggerhead turtle in Spanish Mediterranean waters and the conservation implications *Animal Conservation* 9: 199-206
- Groombridge B. 1990. Marine turtles in the Mediterranean: distribution, population status, conservation A report to the Council of Europe, Environment and Management Division Nature and Environment Series, Number 48 Strasbourg 1990
- Halpin PN, Read AJ, Fujioka E, et al. 2009. OBIS-SEAMAP The World Data Center for Marine Mammal, Sea Bird, and Sea Turtle Distributions *Oceanography* 22, 104-115
- Hamann M, Godfrey MH, Seminoff JA, et al. 2010 Global research priorities for sea turtles: informing management and conservation in the 21st century *Endang Species Res* 1:245–269
- Hart KM, Mooreside, P, Crowder, LB. 2006. Interpreting the spatio-temporal patterns of sea turtle strandings: Going with the flow *Biological Conservation* 129: 283–290
- Hays GC, Broderick AC, Glen F, Godley BJ, Houghton JDR, Metcalfe JD. 2002. Water temperature and internesting intervals for loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) and green (*Chelonia mydas*) sea turtles *Journal of Thermal Biology* 27: 429–432
- Hays GC, Mazaris AD, Schofield G. 2014. Different male versus female breeding periodicity helps mitigate offspring sex ratio skews in sea turtles *Frontiers in Marine Science* 1, 43
- Heithaus MR, Frid A, Wirsin AJ, Dill LM, Fourqurean JW, Burkholder D, Thomson J, Bejder L. 2007. State-dependent risk-taking by green sea turtles mediates top-down effects of tiger shark intimidation in a marine ecosystem *Journal of Animal Ecology* 76, 837-844
- Hochscheid S, Bentivegna F, Bradai MN, Hays GC. 2007. Overwintering behaviour in sea turtles: dormancy is optional *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 340: 287-298
- Hochscheid S, Bentivegna F, Hamza A, Hays GC. 2007. When surfacers do not dive: multiple significance of extended surface times in marine turtles *The Journal of Experimental Biology*, 213, 1328–1337
- Houghton JDR, Woolmer A & Hays GC. 2000. Sea turtle diving and foraging behaviour around the

- Greek island of Kefalonia *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 80, 761–762
- Kasperek M, Godley BJ & Broderick AC. 2001. Nesting of the Green Turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Mediterranean: a turtle nesting at Akyatan beach Turkey, 1994-1997 *Zoology in the Middle East*, 24, 45–74
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2012. Females First? Past, present and future variability in offspring sex-ratio at a temperate sea turtle breeding area *Animal Conservation* 15(5) 508-518
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2013. Evidence based management to regulate the impact of tourism at a key sea turtle rookery *Oryx* 47:584-594
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2014. Employing sea-level rise scenarios to strategically select sea turtle nesting habitat important for long-term management *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 450, 47–54
- Kot CY, DiMatteo A, Fujioka E, Wallace B, Hutchinson B, Cleary J, Halpin P, Mast R. 2013. The State of the World's Sea Turtles Online Database
- Laurent L, Casale P, Bradai MN, et al. 1998. Molecular resolution of marine turtle stock composition in fishery bycatch: a case study in the Mediterranean *Molecular Ecology* 7, 1529-1542
- Lauriano G, Panigada S, Casale P, Pierantonio N, Donovan GP. 2011. Aerial survey abundance estimates of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in the Pelagos Sanctuary, northwestern Mediterranean Sea *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 437: 291– 302
- Lazar B, Casale P, Tvrtkovic N, Kozul V, Tutman P, Glavic N. 2004a. The presence of the green sea turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Adriatic Sea *Herpetological Journal* 14: 143-147
- Lazar B, Casale P, Tvrtkovic N, Kozul V, Tutman P, Glavic N. 2004b. The presence of the green sea turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Adriatic Sea *Herpetological Journal*, 14, 143–147
- Lazar B, Margaritoulis D & Tvrtkovic N. 2004a. Tag recoveries of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in the eastern Adriatic Sea: implications for conservation *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 84, 475–480
- Lee PLM, Schofield G, Haughey RI, Mazaris AD, Hays GC. In submission. Sex in the city revisited: movement impacts on packing density and female promiscuity
- Limpus CJ. 1993. The green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in Queensland: breeding males in the southern Great Barrier Reef *Wildlife Research* 20(4) 513 - 523
- Limpus CJ. 2005. Research Publication Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority
- Luschi P, Casale P. 2014. Movement patterns of marine turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: a review *Italian Journal of Zoology* 81: 478-495
- Maffucci F, D'Angelo I, Hochscheid S, et al. 2013. Sex ratio of juvenile loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: Is it really 1:1? *Mar Biol* 160: 1097-1107
- Margaritoulis D, Argano R, Baran I et al. 2003. Loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean Sea In: Bolten AB, Witherington BE (eds) *Loggerhead sea turtles* Smithsonian Books, Washington p 175–198

- Margaritoulis D, Teneketzis K. 2003. Identification of a developmental habitat of the green turtle in Lakonikos Bay, Greece. In First Mediterranean Conference on Marine Turtles (Margaritoulis D & Demetropoulos A eds) Barcelona Convention - Bern Convention - Bonn Convention (CMS), Rome, pp 170-175
- Mazaris AD, Almpantidou V, Wallace B, Schofield G. 2014. A global gap analysis of sea turtle protection coverage 2014 *Biological Conservation* 173, 17–23
- Mazaris AD, Matsions G, Pantis JD. 2009. Evaluating the impacts of coastal squeeze on sea turtle nesting *Ocean & Coastal Management* 52 (2009) 139–145
- MEDASSET. 2016. Map of Sea Turtle Rescue & First Aid Centres in the Mediterranean (Sea Turtle Rescue Map) www.medasset.org/our-projects/sea-turtle-rescue-map
- Milieu Ltd Consortium. 2014. Article 12 Technical Assessment of the MSFD 2012 obligations 7 February 2014 Finalversion
http://eeuropaeu/environment/marine/eu-coast-and-marine-policy/implementation/pdf/national_reportszip
- Mitchell NJ, Allendorf FW, Keall SN, Daugherty CH, Nelson NJ. 2010. Demographic effects of temperature-dependent sex determination: will tuatara survive global warming? *Glob Change Biol* 16, 60–72
- Nada MA, Boura L, Grimanis K, Schofield G, El-Alwany MA, Noor N, Ommeran MM, Rabia B. 2013. Egypt's Bardawil Lake: safe haven or deadly trap for sea turtles in the Mediterranean? A report by MEDASSET, Suez Canal University and Nature Conservation Egypt 79pp
- Patel SH. 2013. Movements, Behaviors and Threats to Loggerhead Turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea PhD thesis Drexel University USA
- Pfaller JB, Bjorndal KA, Chaloupka M, Williams KL, Frick MG, Bolten AB. 2013. Accounting for Imperfect Detection Is Critical for Inferring Marine Turtle Nesting Population Trends *PLoS One*, 8 4: e623261-e623265 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0062322
- Piovano S, Clusa M, Carreras C et al. 2011. Different growth rates between loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) of Mediterranean and Atlantic origin in the Mediterranean Sea *Mar Biol* 158: 2577
- Poloczanska ES, Limpus CJ, Hays GC. 2009. Chapter 2 Vulnerability of Marine Turtles to Climate Change *Advances in Marine Biology* 56, 151–211
- Rees AF, Jony M, Margaritoulis D, Godley BJ. 2008. Satellite tracking of a green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, from Syria further highlights the importance of North Africa for Mediterranean turtles *Zoology in the Middle East*, 45, 49–54
- Rees AF & Margaritoulis D. 2008. Comparison of behaviour of three loggerhead turtles tracked by satellite in and from Amvrakikos Bay, NW Greece 25th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Savannah, Georgia, USA pp 84
- Rees AF, Margaritoulis D, Newman R, Riggall TE, Tsaros P, Zbinden JA, Godley BJ. 2013. Ecology of loggerhead marine turtles *Caretta caretta* in a neritic foraging habitat: movements, sex ratios and growth rates *Marine Biology* 160, 519–529
- Saba VS, Stock CA, Spotila JR, Paladino FP, Santidrián-Tomillo P. 2012. Projected response of an endangered marine turtle population to climate change *Nature Climate Change*, 2, 814-820
- Saied A, Maffucci, F Hochscheid S, Dryag S, Swayeb B, Borra M, Ouerghi A, Procaccini G,

- Bentivegna F. 2012. Loggerhead turtles nesting in Libya: an important management unit for the Mediterranean stock Marine Ecology Progress Series, 450, 207–218
- Schofield G, Bishop CM, Katselidis KA, Dimopoulos P, Pantis JD, Hays GC. 2009. Microhabitat selection by sea turtles in a dynamic thermal environment *Journal of Animal Ecology* 78(1):14-22
- Schofield G, Dimadi A, Fossette S, Katselidis KA, Koutsoubas D, et al. 2013b. Satellite tracking large numbers of individuals to infer population level dispersal and core areas for the protection of an endangered species *Diversity and Distributions* doi: 101111/ddi12077
- Schofield G, Hobson VJ, Fossette S, Lilley MKS, Katselidis KA, Hays GC. 2010b. Fidelity to foraging sites, consistency of migration routes and habitat modulation of home range by sea turtles *Diversity & Distributions*, 16(5), 840–853
- Schofield G, Hobson VJ, Lilley MKS, Katselidis KA, Bishop CM, Brown P, Hays GC. 2010a. Inter-annual variability in the home range of breeding turtles: implications for current and future conservation management *Biological Conservation* 143:722-730
- Schofield G, Lilley MKS, Bishop CM, Brown P, Katselidis KA, Dimopoulos P, Pantis JD, Hays GC. 2009. Conservation hotspots: intense space use by breeding male and female loggerheads at the Mediterranean's largest rookery *Endangered Species Research* 10:191-202
- Schofield G, Scott R, Dimadi A, Fossette S, Katselidis KA, Koutsoubas D, et al. 2013a Evidence based marine protected area planning for a highly mobile endangered marine vertebrate *Biological Conservation*, 161, 101-109
- Scott R, March R, Hays GC. 2011. Life in the really slow lane: loggerhead sea turtles mature late relative to other reptiles *Functional Ecology* 26, 227–235
- Snape RTE, Broderick AC, Cicek B, Fuller WJ, Glen F, Stokes K, Godley BJ. 2016. Shelf life: Neritic habitat use of a loggerhead turtle population highly threatened by fisheries *Diversity and Distributions* DOI: 101111/ddi12440
- Snape RTE, Schofield G, White M. In submission. Adult and juvenile loggerhead turtles use similar foraging habitats in the Central Mediterranean Sea
- Sprogis KR, Pollock KH, Raudino HC, Allen SJ, Kopps AM, Manlik O, Tyne JA, Beider L. 2016. Sex-specific patterns in abundance, temporary emigration and survival of Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphins (*Tursiops aduncus*) in coastal and estuarine waters *Frontiers in Marine Science* 3,12
- Stokes KL, Broderick AC, Canbolat AF, Candan O, Fuller WJ, Glen F, Godley BJ. 2015. Migratory corridors and foraging hotspots: critical habitats identified for Mediterranean green turtles. *Diversity and Distributions*
- Stokes KL, Fuller WJ, Godley BJ, Hodgson DJ, Rhodes KA, Snape RTE, Broderick AC. 2014. Detecting green shoots of recovery: the importance of long-term individual-based monitoring of marine turtles *Animal Conservation* 17, 593–602
- SWOT, 2006a, 2006b, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 State of the World's Sea Turtles Reports vol I-VII Available from: <http://seaturtlestatusorg/>
- Tucker. 2010. Nest site fidelity and clutch frequency of loggerhead turtles are better elucidated by satellite telemetry than by nocturnal tagging efforts: implications for stock estimation *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 383: 48–55
- UNEP(DEPI)/MED. 2011. Satellite Tracking of Marine Turtles in the Mediterranean Current Knowledge and Conservation Implications UNEP(DEPI)/MED WG359/inf8 Rev1

- Vallini C, Mencacci R, Lambardi P, et al. 2006. Satellite tracking of three adult loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean sea Twenty Sixth Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation International Sea Turtle Society: Athens, Greece; 115
- Wallace, BP, DiMatteo AD, Hurley BJ, et al. 2010. Regional management units for marine turtles: a novel framework for prioritizing conservation and research across multiple scales PLoS One 5, e15465
- Wallace BP, DiMatteo AD, Bolten AB et al. 2011. Global conservation priorities for marine turtles PLoS One 6, e24510
- White M, Boura L, Venizelos L. 2011. Monitoring an Important Sea Turtle Foraging Ground in Drini Bay, Albania Marine Turtle Newsletter 131
- White M, Boura L, Venizelos L. 2013. Population structure for sea turtles at Drini Bay: an important nearshore foraging and developmental habitat in Albania Chelonian Conserv Biol 12:283–292
- Whiting, AU, Chaloupka M, Limpus CJ. 2013. Comparing sampling effort and errors in abundance estimates between short and protracted nesting seasons for sea turtles Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology, 449 165-170 doi:10.1016/j.jembe.2013.09.016
- Whiting, AU, Chaloupka M, Pilcher N, Basintal P, Limpus CJ. 2014. Comparison and review of models describing sea turtle nesting abundance Marine Ecology Progress Series, 508 233-246 doi:10.3354/meps10832
- Witt MJ, Hawkes LA, Godfrey MH, Godley BJ, Broderick AC. 2010. Predicting the impacts of climate change on a globally distributed species: the case of the loggerhead turtle. The Journal of Experimental Biology 213, 901-911
- Yilmaz C, Turkozan O, Bardakic E, White M, Kararaj E. 2012. Loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) foraging at Drini Bay in Northern Albania: Genetic characterisation reveals new haplotypes Acta Herpetologica 7: 155-162
- Zbinden JA, Aebischer AA, Margaritoulis D, Arlettaz R. 2007. Insights into the management of sea turtle interesting area through satellite telemetry Biol Cons 137: 157-162
- Zbinden, JA, Aebischer, A, Margaritoulis, D & Arlettaz, R. 2008. Important areas at sea for adult loggerhead sea turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: satellite tracking corroborates findings from potentially biased sources Marine Biology, 153, 899–906
- Zbinden JA, Bearhop S, Bradshaw P, Gill B, Margaritoulis D, Newton J & Godley BJ. 2011. Migratory dichotomy and associated phenotypic variation in marine turtles revealed by satellite tracking and stable isotope analysis Marine Ecology Progress Series, 421, 291–302
- Zbinden J A, Largiadèr CR, Leippert F, Margaritoulis D, Arlettaz R. 2007. High frequency of multiple paternity in the largest rookery of Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtles Molecular Ecology 16:3703-3711

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 5: Population demographic characteristics (e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to marine reptiles)

GENERAL

Reporter: SPA/RAC

Geographical scale of the assessment: Regional, Mediterranean Sea

Contributing countries:

Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme 2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 5 (CI5):

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO1CI5

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

Background (extended)

Assessment methods

This assessment presents a brief and general overview of the distributional range of two marine turtle species to identify existing knowledge and knowledge gaps for use in elaborating the national monitoring programmes for biodiversity. Published information by regional and national surveys and research projects were used to compile the review, but this overview does not present a comprehensive assessment of existing knowledge.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Knowledge about the various demographic parameters of sea turtles remains patchy throughout the Mediterranean, with detailed information being available at some sites and no information at other

sites. To develop comprehensive models, knowledge about all aspects of demography across a range of representative populations of different sizes is required.

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Loggerhead and green sea turtles

For this indicator, both species have been combined as the same gaps exist for both. Specific details for green turtles on Cyprus are provided by Broderick et al. (2002) and Stokes et al. (2014), with published data lacking for most other sites in the Mediterranean.

Population size and growth (breeding grounds)

See Indicator 2 for details on this topic.

Internesting intervals of adult females (breeding grounds)

It is essential to quantify the internesting interval within and across years because this influences clutch frequency and will influence estimates of population size (see Indicator 2). The nesting interval is regulated by sea temperature (Hays et al. 2002), being longer when the sea temperature is cooler. Ranges from 12 to over 20 days have been detected within and across nesting sites in the Mediterranean (see Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010 for ranges across Mediterranean populations).

Remigration intervals of adult males and females (breeding grounds)

Knowledge on remigration rates (breeding periodicity) of known females and how this changes with time (i.e. maturation of younger nesters or aging of older nesters) is essential as this will affect our ability to predict the total adult sex ratio of populations. Knowledge on female remigration intervals is again limited to Greece, Turkey and Cyprus. Females in Greece and Cyprus tend to have remigration intervals of approximately 2 years (Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010), but can be 1-3, or more years (Schofield et al. 2009). For males, remigration intervals have only been documented for males on Zakynthos, which are primarily 1 year, but with some individuals that forage near Tunisia/Libya and the western basin returning every 2 years (Hays et al. 2014; Casale et al. 2013). To determine the total number of adults in the population, clear knowledge about remigration frequency is required.

Clutch frequency (breeding grounds)

This parameter is difficult to quantify due to difficulty in detection rates. Clutch frequencies of 1.2-2.2 have been suggested for green and loggerhead turtles on Cyprus (Broderick et al. 2002). However, on Zakynthos, loggerhead turtles have mean clutch frequencies of 2-3 nests, with up to 5 occurring, based on satellite tracking studies (Zbinden et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2013a). As this parameter is critical for inferring the numbers of females at breeding sites, as most estimates of females are estimated from nest counts divided by the assumed clutch frequency, it is essential to understand this parameter. Furthermore, clutch frequency will vary with internesting period; i.e. in warmer years, a female could lay more clutches due to shorter internesting periods and vice versa. Again, this information will influence population estimates.

Sex ratios of adult male and females (breeding grounds)

Once information on clutch frequency and remigration interval is robust, then estimates of the numbers of females can be obtained. However, to quantify adult sex ratios at the breeding grounds and overall for the adult component of sea turtle populations, counts of males in the marine environment during breeding must be made. Thus, at present, knowledge about the number of males that frequent

breeding areas is non-existent. Therefore, we do not know how many males are currently breeding with females or what the sex ratios are for adults. Only on Zakynthos has a prediction been made of 1:3.3 males to females based on in-water photo-id surveys of a portion of the breeding population (Schofield et al. 2009). Thus, efforts are needed to quantify the number of males (See indicator 2 for more on this issue) in order to understand adult sex ratios and their potential implications on the conservation and persistence of the species.

Offspring sex ratios at breeding sites, including incubation (breeding grounds)

Estimated hatchling sex ratios exist for a number of nesting sites in Greece, Turkey and North Cyprus, as well as Tunisia (Hays et al. 2014) (Figure 1), with all being strongly female biased. For all the other nations there are no published accounts of estimated sex ratios (see Demography Working Group 2015). It is possible to infer offspring sex ratio from sand temperatures and incubation duration (e.g. Godley et al. 2001; Katselidis et al. 2012), which is relatively straight forward. Incubation duration has been recorded in most countries (see Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010 for details).

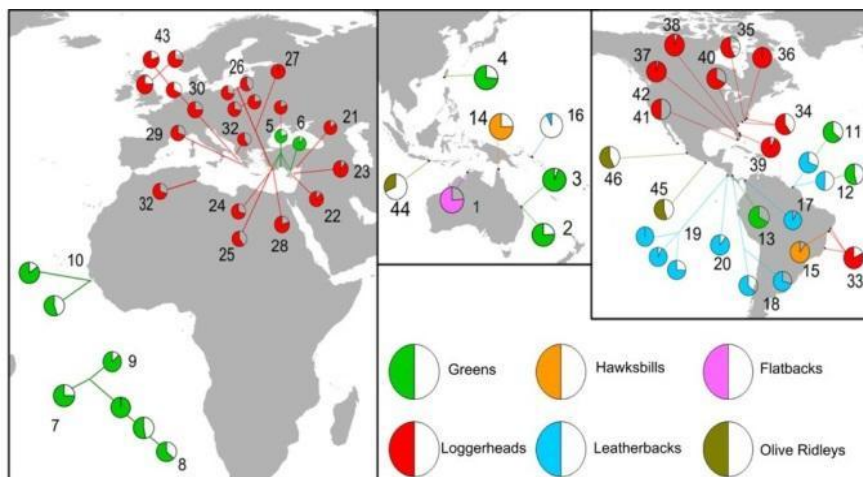


Figure 1 Offspring sex ratios globally, including the Mediterranean (extracted from Hays et al. 2014)

Breeding success of adult males and females (breeding grounds)

Less is known regarding the breeding success of individual females and males. For females, breeding success should be measured generally and for individuals. General measures include the total number of female emergences versus successful nests. This information is generally collected by established beach-based monitoring programs in Greece, Turkey and North Cyprus. Furthermore, breeding success by females is reflected in fecundity (birth rates), i.e. the number of offspring an individual in a population produces. While information on emergence and hatching success is available for established beach-based monitoring programs in Greece, Turkey and North Cyprus, it is not linked to individual turtles in these programs. This is due to issues with tags falling off, knowledge about the successful production of offspring within and across years by individuals is not known, but could help towards indicating the fitness of individuals which could be used to infer the general health of the population.

With respect to males, just one study on multiple paternity has been conducted (Zbinden et al. 2007) on Zakynthos, showing higher than expected multiple paternity levels. Thus, some males might be more successful at mating with females than other males. Therefore, baseline data on the reproductive activity and success of individual males needs to be documented, again to ascertain their reproductive health and how this transforms to their contribution to the clutch (i.e. number of eggs represented by each male).

Hatchling success and emergence success (breeding grounds)

Hatchling success (i.e. number of eggs that hatch; 60-80%) and hatchling emergence success (the number of hatchlings that make it out of the nest; 60-70%) has been documented for the major nesting countries of Greece, Turkey and Cyprus, but more information is required from the other countries (for more details see, Demography Working Group 2015 and Casale & Margaritoulis 2010).

Recruitment, mortality, longevity of breeding (breeding grounds)

With the use of reliable tagging methods (i.e. use of 2 or more complementary techniques to ensure information on individuals is not lost; see Indicator 2), this information should be available for some nesting populations with long-term tagging programs (for example see, Dutton et al. 2005 and Stokes et al. 2014). At present recruitment is inferred by most tagging programs (i.e. in Greece, Turkey and Cyprus) from the absence of scars on flippers; however, this technique is not reliable. However, it is essential for existing and new programs to ensure continuous records of individual females, so that these key parameters can be assessed, which will help improve predictions of population recovery or decline.

Growth rates

A study of juvenile loggerheads sampled along the coast of Italy showed that growth rates differ between individuals of Atlantic and Mediterranean origin (Piovano et al. 2011). Casale et al. (2009, 2011) has assessed growth rates using skeletochronology and length-frequency analyses around Italian waters in the Adriatic. Studies of the growth rates of juveniles from different areas of the Mediterranean, however, are required, as these rates will vary depending on forage type. For instance, the size ranges of adult turtles tracked to the Adriatic, Ionian and Gulf of Gabes showed that those that migrated to the Adriatic were the largest, while those from the Ionian were intermediate in size and those from the Gulf of Gabes were the smallest (Schofield et al. 2013, supplementary literature); thus, the location of foraging sites likely influences the growth rates of juveniles. Because there is strong overlap in foraging site used by different populations, genetics analyses should be made in parallel to studies on growth rates. Genetic sampling is required to distinguish origin, with skeletochronology being the advised method to assess growth rates (Demography Working Group 2015); although, this can only be done on dead individuals at present. Studies of growth rate and age at first maturity of loggerhead sea turtles of Mediterranean origin are needed in the Adriatic Sea, the Aegean Sea, the Libyan Sea, the Levantine Sea, the Tyrrhenian Sea and the Balearic Sea (Demography Working Group 2015).

Sex ratios of juveniles and adults (developmental and foraging grounds)

Estimates of juvenile and adult sex ratios at foraging grounds have been completed by only a few studies in the Mediterranean using capture-recapture or bycatch. Different adult sex ratios might be associated with different neritic areas; thus estimates should be made at the level first, then at regional level. Generally balanced adult sex ratios have been documented for adults, ranging from 40-60% female bias, while 52-60% female bias has been documented for females (for overview see Casale et al. 2014). Studies on adults have been limited to the central Mediterranean, Italy, Greece (north-west section of Amvrakikos Gulf) and the southeast Tyrrhenian Sea to date (Casale et al. 2005, 2014; Rees et al. 2013). For juveniles, studies have been conducted at sites in the northwest Mediterranean, southwest Adriatic, north-east Adriatic and southeast Tyrrhenian (Casale et al. 1998, 2006; Maffucci et al. 2013). Of note, satellite tracking studies indicate that male loggerheads that breed on Zakynthos (Greece) forage along the entire Peloponnese mainland, whereas most females migrate at least 100 km away from the site (up to 1000 km) (Schofield et al. 2013b); thus, the Peloponnese might exhibit a strong male bias in terms of foraging habitat use. Furthermore, within the breeding area of Zakynthos, resident males occupied distinctly different foraging sites compared to breeding females (Schofield et al. 2013a), showing that sex specific differences might even occur on very small scales.

Therefore, existing values on sex ratios should be treated with caution. For instance, satellite tracking studies of turtles from Zakynthos (Greece) to Amvrakikos Gulf (Greece) (Zbinden et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2013b) showed that males and females forage in all parts of the gulf, with females particularly using the southern and south-western areas. However, the study by Rees et al. (2013) was focused in a north-west section of the gulf, and so is not necessarily representative of the male:female ratios of this foraging ground. Thus, extensive surveys are required in most areas of the Mediterranean, with clarification on the area sampled related to the region and justification of its representativeness.

Physical parameters (breeding and foraging grounds)

The carapace dimensions (curved [(CCL)] and straight [(SCL)] length and width [(CCW and SCW)]) tend to be measured in all programs that tag females on nesting beaches, as well as capture-recapture and bycatch studies of juveniles and adults in the marine environment. This information has shown that female loggerheads nesting in the Mediterranean are the smallest in the world, with those nesting on Cyprus being the smallest (Broderick and Godley 1996; Margaritoulis et al. 2003). However, variation in body size within populations has also been documented, and might be associated to foraging site use (Zbinden et al. 2011; Schofield et al. 2013b; Patel et al. 2015). For morphometric measurements across the different breeding sites see Casale & Margaritoulis (2010). Furthermore, capture-recapture studies of juvenile and adult turtles have shown that turtles in the Mediterranean mature at >70 cm CCL, respectively (Casale et al. 2005, 2013, Rees et al. 2013), with visual differentiation at <75-80 cm CCL (for smaller turtles, other techniques must be used to distinguish between males and females). However, White et al. (2013) found that in the Drini Bay population (Albania), tail elongation began at 60cm CCL. In Amvrakikos Gulf, which hosts loggerheads of similar demographic groups that also originate in Greek rookeries, tail elongation was considered to begin at 64.6 to 69.8cm CCL (Rees et al. 2013), with nesting females of 70 cm CCL regularly nest on beaches in Greece and Cyprus (Margaritoulis et al. 2003).

However, measures of biomass are less common, but are of importance. Furthermore, documenting the frequency of carapace injury to known individuals could provide an important means of inferring their exposure to boats. Indices of body fat status are rare (Heithaus et al. 2007). Furthermore, blood and tissue samples are only collected under certain conditions; thus, information on the actual health of individuals remains sparse. This information could be used for genetic analysis to determine the source population of individuals and stable isotope analyses to indicate general foraging areas used by the individuals.

Genetic parameters (breeding and foraging grounds)

A large quantity of genetic information has been collected on sea turtles in the Mediterranean; however, information at specific foraging and breeding grounds is required. This information could be applied towards distinguishing the breeding site origin of mixed foraging and developmental stocks.

At present, genetic studies indicate the existence of six distinct loggerhead populations in the Mediterranean: Libya, Dalyan, Dalaman, Calabria, Western Greece and Crete and the Levant (central and eastern Turkey, Cyprus, Israel and Lebanon, and possibly Egypt) (Carreras et al. 2014; Saied et al. 2012; Yilmaz et al. 2012; Clusa et al. 2013; Demography Working Group 2015). In contrast, turtles nesting in Tunisia are not genetically distinct (Chaieb et al. 2010). No major genetic structuring has been detected for green turtles in the Mediterranean to date; however, as analyses evolve, updates may arise (Tikochinski et al. 2012).

Genetic analyses (e.g. mixed stock analysis and microsatellites) has shown the origin of turtles recorded at several Mediterranean foraging grounds (Maffucci et al. 2013; Giovannotti et al. 2010; Carreras et al. 2014; Yilmaz et al. 2012; Garofalo et al. 2013; Clusa et al. 2013). When combined with

tracking datasets, these data reinforce the fact that turtles from different populations mix in the same foraging grounds (see Schofield et al. 2013b for overview; and details in Indicator 1).

However, at present it is difficult to assign individuals of unknown origin to distinct nesting populations using current genetic markers. Future studies need to build on this issue.

Furthermore, it is important to establish the genetic diversity within breeding populations, for both males and females, to evaluate health and potential changes in status. It is generally assumed that females and males return to breed at natal sites (Bowen et al. 2004). However, males have been shown to frequent multiple sites during the breeding period (Schofield et al. 2013; Casale et al. 2013). Moreover, genetic studies indicate high levels of multiple paternity on Zakynthos, which might be a mechanism to help enhance the genetic diversity of the population (Lee et al. in submission); although further examination of this phenomenon across different populations with different ratios of males and females and encounter rates (linked to how aggregated populations are) is needed.

Mortality including bycatch (breeding and foraging grounds)

Several countries in the Mediterranean have stranding networks and rescue centres (MEDASSET 2016). Gaps exist in the Middle East and North Africa. Within this framework, genetic, blood and tissue samples are collected, as well as information on animal morphometrics, including skeletochronology, and cause of trauma. However, strandings represent a minimum estimate of mortality because carcasses decompose rapidly while drifting in currents and eddies and eventually sink (Epperly et al., 1996; Hart et al. 2006); consequently, many dead turtles probably never reach shore. By-catch information from different regions of the Mediterranean has been assimilated (for details see Demography Working Group 2015). Casale (2011) suggesting more than 132,000 incidental captures per year in the Mediterranean, of which more than 44,000 are predicted to be fatal; however, current knowledge on post-release mortality is restricted and needs further quantification (Álvarez de Quevedo et al. 2013). Of note, at least, 50% of small scale fisheries fleets are concentrated in the Aegean Sea, Gulf of Gabès, Adriatic and Eastern Ionian Sea, which represent the four major foraging grounds for loggerhead and green turtles in the region (for details see Demography Working Group 2015).

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

At present our knowledge on sea turtle demography is patchy at best for each component, with certain information being more widely available than other information. To understand the demography of loggerhead and green turtle populations in the Mediterranean, greater effort needs to be placed on filling existing gaps. Only then can we predict with any certainty the future viability of sea turtle populations in the Mediterranean.

Conclusions (extended)

Extended conclusions are not available for this indicator. -

Key messages

This general overview, indicates that at present our knowledge on sea turtle demography is patchy at best for each component and that effort needs to be placed on filling existing gaps in order to predict with any certainty the future viability of sea turtle populations in the Mediterranean.

Knowledge gaps

- Knowledge on the sex ratios within different components (breeding, foraging, wintering,

- developmental habitats), age classes and overall within and across populations.
- Knowledge about recruitment and mortality into different components of the population
- Knowledge about the physical and genetic health status of these groups.
- Vulnerability/resilience of these populations/sub-populations in relation to physical pressures;
- Analysis of pressure/impact relationships for populations/sub-populations and definition of qualitative GES;
- Identification of extent (area) baselines for each population/subpopulation and the habitats they encompass;
- Monitor and assess the impacts of climate change on offspring sex ratios.

List of references

- Almpanidou V, Costescu J, Schofield G, Türkozan O, Hays GC, Mazaris AD. 2016. Using climatic suitability thresholds to identify past, present and future population viability. *Ecological Indicators* 71: 551–556
- Álvarez de Quevedo I, Cardona L, De Haro A, Pubill E, Aguilar A. 2010. Sources of bycatch of loggerhead sea turtles in the western Mediterranean other than drifting longlines. *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 67: 677–685
- Bentivegna F, Ciampa M, Hochscheid S. 2011. The Presence of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in Italian coastal waters during the last two decades. *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 131: 41-46
- Bentivegna F. 2002. Intra-Mediterranean migrations of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) monitored by satellite telemetry. *Marine Biology*, 141, 795–800
- Bowen BW, Karl SA. 2007. Population genetics and phylogeography of sea turtles. *Mol. Ecol.* 16, 4886-4907
- Bowen BW et al. 2004. Natal homing in juvenile loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*). *Molecular Ecology* 13, 3797–3808
- Broderick AC, Coyne MS, Fuller WJ, Glen F. & Godley BJ. 2007. Fidelity and overwintering of sea turtles. *Proceedings of the Royal Society, London B Biological Sciences*, 274, 1533–1538
- Broderick AC, Godley BJ. 1996. Population and nesting ecology of the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*) and loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) in northern Cyprus. *Zoology in the Middle East* 13: 27–46
- Broderick AC, Godley BJ, Hays GC. 2001. Trophic status drives interannual variability in nesting numbers of marine turtles. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B* 268, 1481-1487
- Broderick AC, Glen F., Godley BJ, Hays G. 2002. Estimating the number of green and loggerhead turtles nesting annually in the Mediterranean, *Oryx* 36, 227-235.
- Broderick AC, Glen F, Godley BJ, Hays GC. 2003. Variation in reproductive output of marine turtles. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 288: 95-109
- Buckland ST, Anderson DR, Burnham KP & Laake JL. 1993. *Distance Sampling: Estimating Abundance of Biological Populations*. London: Chapman and Hall. ISBN 0-412-42660-9
- Cardona L, Clusa M, Elena Eder E, Demetropoulos A, Margaritoulis D, Rees, AF, Hamza, AA, Khalil, M, Levy, Y, Türkozan, O, Marín, I, Aguilar, A. 2014. Distribution patterns and foraging

- ground productivity determine clutch size in Mediterranean loggerhead turtles *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 497: 229–241
- Cardona L, Revelles M, Carreras C, San Félix M, Gazo M, Aguilar A. 2005. Western Mediterranean immature loggerhead turtles: habitat use in spring and summer assessed through satellite tracking and aerial surveys. *Marine Biology* 147: 583-591
- Carreras C, Monzón-Argüello C, López-Jurado LF, Calabuig P, Bellido JJ, Castillo JJ, Sánchez P, Medina P, Tomás J, Gozalbes P, Fernández G, Marco A, Cardona L. 2014. Origin and dispersal routes of foreign green and Kemp's Ridley turtles in Spanish Atlantic and Mediterranean waters *Amphibia-Reptilia* 35: 73-86
- Carreras C, Pont S, Maffucci F, Pascual M, Barcelo A, Bentivegna F, Cardona L, Alegre F, SanFelix M, Fernandez G & Aguila, A. 2006. Genetic structuring of immature loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea reflects water circulation patterns *Marine Biology*, 149, 1269–1279
- Casale P. 2011. Sea turtle by-catch in the Mediterranean *Fish Fish* 12, 299-316
- Casale, P. 2015. *Caretta caretta* (Mediterranean subpopulation). The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2015:e.T83644804A83646294
<http://dx.doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.UK.20154.RLTS.T83644804A83646294.en>
- Casale P, Affronte M and Insacco G, Freggi D, Vallini C, d'Astore PP, Basso R, Paolillo G, Abbatte G & Argano R. 2010. Sea turtle strandings reveal high anthropogenic mortality in Italian waters *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 20, 611–620
- Casale P, Aprea A, Deflorio M, De Metrio G. 2012. Increased by-catch rates in the Gulf of Taranto, Italy, in 20 years: a clue about sea turtle population trends? *Chelonian Conservation and Biology* 11(2): 239-243
- Casale P, Broderick AC, Freggi D, Mencacci R, Fuller WJ, Godley BJ & Luschi P. 2012. Long-term residence of juvenile loggerhead turtles to foraging grounds: a potential conservation hotspot in the Mediterranean *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, DOI: 101002/aqc2222
- Casale P, Conte N, Freggi D, Cioni C, Argano R. 2011. Age and growth determination by skeletochronology in loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from the Mediterranean Sea *Scientia Marina* 75(1): 197-203
- Casale P, Freggi D, Basso R, et al. 2005. Size at male maturity, sexing methods and adult sex ratio in loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) from Italian waters investigated through tail measurements *Herpetolog J* 15: 145-148
- Casale P, Freggi D, Basso R, Vallini C, Argano R. 2007. A model of area fidelity, nomadism, and distribution patterns of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea *Marine Biology*, 152, 1039–1049
- Casale P, Freggi D, Cinà A, Rocco M. 2013. Spatio-temporal distribution and migration of adult male loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea: further evidence of the importance of neritic habitats off North Africa *Marine Biology* 160: 703-718
- Casale P, Freggi D, Maffucci F, Hochscheid S. 2014. Adult sex ratios of loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in two Mediterranean foraging grounds *Scientia Marina* 78(2)

- Casale P, Gerosa G, Argano R, et al. 1998. Testosterone titers of immature loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) incidentally caught in the central Mediterranean: a preliminary sex ratio study *Chelonian Conserv Biol* 3: 90-93
- Casale P, Lazar B, Pont S, et al. 2006. Sex ratios of juvenile loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* in the Mediterranean Sea *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 324: 281-285
- Casale P, Mariani, P. 2014. The first “lost year” of Mediterranean sea turtles: dispersal patterns indicate subregional management units for conservation *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 498: 263–274
- Casale P, Margaritoulis D (Eds). 2010. *Sea Turtles in the Mediterranean: Distribution, Threats and Conservation Priorities* IUCN/SSC Marine Turtle Specialist Group Gland, Switzerland: IUCN, 294 pp <http://iucn-mtsg.org/publications/med-report/>
- Casale P, Pino d’Astore P, Argano R. 2009. Age at size and growth rates of early juvenile loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean based on length frequency analysis *Herpetological Journal* 19: 23-33
- Chaieb O, El Ouaer A, Maffucci F, Bradai MN, Bentivegna F, Said K, Chatti N. 2010. Genetic survey of loggerhead turtle *Caretta caretta* nesting population in Tunisia *Marine Biodiversity Records* 3, e20
- Chaieb O, El Ouaer A, Maffucci F, Karaa S, Bradai MN, ElHili H, Bentivegna F, Said K & Chatti N. In press. Population structure and dispersal patterns of loggerhead sea turtles *Caretta caretta* in Tunisian coastal waters, *Central Mediterranean Endangered Species Research*,
- Clusa M, Carreras C, Pascual M, Demetropoulos A, Margaritoulis D, Rees AF, Hamza AA, Khalil M, Aureggi M, Levy Y, Türkozan O, Marco,A, Aguilar A, Cardona L. 2013. Mitochondrial DNA reveals Pleistocenic colonisation of the Mediterranean by loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 439: 15–24
- Clusa M, Carreras C, Pascual M, Gaughran FJ, Piovano S, Giacomini C, Fernández G, Levy Y, Tomás J, Raga JA, Maffucci F, Hochscheid S, Aguilar A, Cardona L. 2014. Fine-scale distribution of juvenile Atlantic and Mediterranean loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea *Marine Biology* 161: 509–519
- Coll M, Piroddi C, Steenbeek J et al. 2011. The biodiversity of the Mediterranean Sea: estimates, patterns, and threats *PLoS ONE*, 5, e11842
- Crick HQP. 2004 The impact of climate change on birds *Ibis* 146: 48–56
- Demography Working Group of the Conference. 2015. Demography of marine turtles nesting in the Mediterranean Sea: a gap analysis and research priorities - 5th Mediterranean Conference on Marine Turtles, Dalaman, Turkey, 19-23 April 2015 Document T-PVS/Inf(2015)15E Presented at the Convention on the conservation of European wildlife and natural habitats - 35th meeting of the Standing Committee - Strasbourg, 1 - 4 December 2015 (2015)
- Dulvy NK, Sadovy Y, Reynolds JD. 2003. Extinction vulnerability in marine populations *Fish and Fisheries* 4: 25–64

- Dutton DL, Dutton PH, Chaloupka M, Boulon RH. 2005. Increase of a Caribbean leatherback turtle *Dermochelys coriacea* nesting population linked to long-term nest protection Biological Conservation 126, 186-194
- Echwikhi K, Jribi I, Bradai MN & Bouain A . 2010. Gillnet fishery-loggerhead turtle interactions in the Gulf of Gabes, Tunisia Herpetological Journal, 20, 25–30
- Encalada SE, Bjorndal KA, Bolten AB, Zurita JC, Schroeder B, Possardt E, Sears CJ, Bowne BW. 1998. Population structure of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) nesting colonies in the Atlantic and Mediterranean as inferred from mitochondrial DNA control region sequences Marine Biology 130: 567-575
- Epperly SP, Braun J, Chester AJ, Cross FA, Merriner JV, Tester PA, Churchill JH. 1996. Beach strandings as an indicator of at-sea mortality of sea turtles Bulletin of Marine Science 59: 289-297
- Fortuna CM, Holcer D, Mackelworth P (eds.) 2015. Conservation of cetaceans and sea turtles in the Adriatic Sea: status of species and potential conservation measures. 135 pages. Report produced under WP7 of the NETCET project, IPA Adriatic Cross-border Cooperation Programme.
- Fuentes MMPB, Limpus CJ, Hamann M. 2011. Vulnerability of sea turtle nesting grounds to climate change 17, 140–153
- Garofalo L, Mastrogiacomo A, Casale P et al. 2013. Genetic characterization of central Mediterranean stocks of the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) using mitochondrial and nuclear markers, and conservation implications Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems 23: 868-884
- Giovannotti M, Franzellitti S, Ceriosi PN, Fabbri E, Guccione S, Vallini C, Tinti F, Caputo V. 2010. Genetic characterization of loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) individuals stranded and caught as bycatch from the North-Central Adriatic Sea Amphibia-Reptilia 31: 127 – 133
- Girondot M, Delmas V, Rivalan P, Courchamp F, Prevot-Julliard A-C, Godfrey MH. 2004. Implications of temperature dependent sex determination for population dynamics Pages 148–155 in N Valenzuela and V Lance, editors Temperature-dependent sex determination in vertebrates Smithsonian, Washington, DC, USA
- Godley BJ, Broderick AC, Mrvosovsky N. 2001. Estimating hatchling sex ratios of loggerhead turtles in Cyprus from incubation durations Marine Ecology Progress Series 210: 195-201
- Gómez de Segura A, Tomás, J, Pedraza, SN, Crespo, EA, Raga, JA. 2003. Preliminary patterns of distribution and abundance of loggerhead sea turtles, *Caretta caretta*, around Columbretes Island Marine Reserve, Spanish Mediterranean Marine Biology 143: 817-823
- Gómez de Segura A, Tomás, J, Pedraza, SN, Crespo, EA, Raga, JA. 2006. Abundance and distribution of the endangered loggerhead turtle in Spanish Mediterranean waters and the conservation implications Animal Conservation 9: 199-206
- Groombridge B. 1990. Marine turtles in the Mediterranean: distribution, population status, conservation A report to the Council of Europe, Environment and Management Division Nature and Environment Series, Number 48 Strasbourg 1990
- Halpin PN, Read AJ, Fujioka E, et al. 2009.OBIS-SEAMAP The World Data Center for Marine Mammal, Sea Bird, and Sea Turtle Distributions Oceanography 22, 104-115

- Hamann M, Godfrey MH, Seminoff JA, et al. 2010 Global research priorities for sea turtles: informing management and conservation in the 21st century *Endang Species Res* 1:245–269
- Hart KM, Mooreside, P, Crowder, LB. 2006. Interpreting the spatio-temporal patterns of sea turtle strandings: Going with the flow *Biological Conservation* 129: 283–290
- Hays GC, Broderick AC, Glen F, Godley BJ, Houghton JDR, Metcalfe JD. 2002. Water temperature and interesting intervals for loggerhead (*Caretta caretta*) and green (*Chelonia mydas*) sea turtles *Journal of Thermal Biology* 27: 429–432
- Hays GC, Mazaris AD, Schofield G. 2014. Different male versus female breeding periodicity helps mitigate offspring sex ratio skews in sea turtles *Frontiers in Marine Science* 1, 43
- Heithaus MR, Frid A, Wirsin AJ, Dill LM, Fourqurean JW, Burkholder D, Thomson J, Bejder L. 2007. State-dependent risk-taking by green sea turtles mediates top-down effects of tiger shark intimidation in a marine ecosystem *Journal of Animal Ecology* 76, 837-844
- Hochscheid S, Bentivegna F, Bradai MN, Hays GC. 2007. Overwintering behaviour in sea turtles: dormancy is optional *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 340: 287-298
- Hochscheid S, Bentivegna F, Hamza A, Hays GC. 2007. When surfacers do not dive: multiple significance of extended surface times in marine turtles *The Journal of Experimental Biology*, 213, 1328–1337
- Houghton JDR, Woolmer A & Hays GC. 2000. Sea turtle diving and foraging behaviour around the Greek island of Kefalonia *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK*, 80, 761–762
- Kasperek M, Godley BJ & Broderick AC. 2001. Nesting of the Green Turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Mediterranean: a turtle nesting at Akyatan beach Turkey, 1994-1997 *Zoology in the Middle East*, 24, 45–74
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2012. Females First? Past, present and future variability in offspring sex-ratio at a temperate sea turtle breeding area *Animal Conservation* 15(5) 508-518
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2013. Evidence based management to regulate the impact of tourism at a key sea turtle rookery *Oryx* 47:584-594
- Katselidis KA, Schofield G, Dimopoulos P, Stamou GN, Pantis JD. 2014. Employing sea-level rise scenarios to strategically select sea turtle nesting habitat important for long-term management *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 450, 47–54
- Kot CY, DiMatteo A, Fujioka E, Wallace B, Hutchinson B, Cleary J, Halpin P, Mast R. 2013. The State of the World's Sea Turtles Online Database
- Laurent L, Casale P, Bradai MN, et al. 1998. Molecular resolution of marine turtle stock composition in fishery bycatch: a case study in the Mediterranean *Molecular Ecology* 7, 1529-1542
- Lauriano G, Panigada S, Casale P, Pierantonio N, Donovan GP. 2011. Aerial survey abundance estimates of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in the Pelagos Sanctuary, northwestern Mediterranean Sea *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 437: 291– 302

- Lazar B, Casale P, Tvrtkovic N, Kozul V, Tutman P, Glavic N. 2004a. The presence of the green sea turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Adriatic Sea Herpetological Journal 14: 143-147
- Lazar B, Casale P, Tvrtkovic N, Kozul V, Tutman P, Glavic N. 2004b. The presence of the green sea turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in the Adriatic Sea Herpetological Journal, 14, 143–147
- Lazar B, Margaritoulis D & Tvrtkovic N. 2004a. Tag recoveries of the loggerhead sea turtle *Caretta caretta* in the eastern Adriatic Sea: implications for conservation Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the UK, 84, 475–480
- Lee PLM, Schofield G, Haughey RI, Mazaris AD, Hays GC. In submission. Sex in the city revisited: movement impacts on packing density and female promiscuity
- Limpus CJ. 1993. The green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, in Queensland: breeding males in the southern Great Barrier Reef Wildlife Research 20(4) 513 - 523
- Limpus CJ. 2005. Research Publication Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority
- Luschi P, Casale P. 2014. Movement patterns of marine turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: a review Italian Journal of Zoology 81: 478-495
- Maffucci F, D'Angelo I, Hochscheid S, et al. 2013. Sex ratio of juvenile loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: Is it really 1:1? Mar Biol 160: 1097-1107
- Margaritoulis D, Argano R, Baran I et al. 2003. Loggerhead turtles in the Mediterranean Sea In: Bolten AB, Witherington BE (eds) Loggerhead sea turtles Smithsonian Books, Washington p 175–198
- Margaritoulis D, Teneketzis K. 2003. Identification of a developmental habitat of the green turtle in Lakonikos Bay, Greece. In First Mediterranean Conference on Marine Turtles (Margaritoulis D & Demetropoulos A eds) Barcelona Convention - Bern Convention - Bonn Convention (CMS), Rome, pp 170-175
- Mazaris AD, Almpnidou V, Wallace B, Schofield G. 2014. A global gap analysis of sea turtle protection coverage 2014 Biological Conservation 173, 17–23
- Mazaris AD, Matsions G, Pantis JD. 2009. Evaluating the impacts of coastal squeeze on sea turtle nesting Ocean & Coastal Management 52 (2009) 139–145
- MEDASSET. 2016. Map of Sea Turtle Rescue & First Aid Centres in the Mediterranean (Sea Turtle Rescue Map) www.medasset.org/our-projects/sea-turtle-rescue-map
- Milieu Ltd Consortium. 2014. Article 12 Technical Assessment of the MSFD 2012 obligations 7 February 2014 Finalversion http://ec.europa.eu/environment/marine/eu-coast-and-marine-policy/implementation/pdf/national_reportszip
- Mitchell NJ, Allendorf FW, Keall SN, Daugherty CH, Nelson NJ. 2010. Demographic effects of temperature-dependent sex determination: will tuatara survive global warming? Glob Change Biol 16, 60–72
- Nada MA, Boura L, Grimanis K, Schofield G, El-Alwany MA, Noor N, Ommeran MM, Rabia B. 2013. Egypt's Bardawil Lake: safe haven or deadly trap for sea turtles in the Mediterranean? A report by MEDASSET, Suez Canal University and Nature Conservation Egypt 79pp

- Patel SH. 2013. Movements, Behaviors and Threats to Loggerhead Turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean Sea PhD thesis Drexel University USA
- Pfaller JB, Bjørndal KA, Chaloupka M, Williams KL, Frick MG, Bolten AB. 2013. Accounting for Imperfect Detection Is Critical for Inferring Marine Turtle Nesting Population Trends PLoS One, 8 4: e623261-e623265 doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0062322
- Piovano S, Clusa M, Carreras C et al. 2011. Different growth rates between loggerhead sea turtles (*Caretta caretta*) of Mediterranean and Atlantic origin in the Mediterranean Sea Mar Biol 158: 2577
- Poloczanska ES, Limpus CJ, Hays GC. 2009. Chapter 2 Vulnerability of Marine Turtles to Climate Change Advances in Marine Biology 56, 151–211
- Rees AF, Jony M, Margaritoulis D, Godley BJ. 2008. Satellite tracking of a green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, from Syria further highlights the importance of North Africa for Mediterranean turtles Zoology in the Middle East, 45, 49–54
- Rees AF & Margaritoulis D. 2008. Comparison of behaviour of three loggerhead turtles tracked by satellite in and from Amvrakikos Bay, NW Greece 25th Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation, Savannah, Georgia, USA pp 84
- Rees AF, Margaritoulis D, Newman R, Riggall TE, Tsaros P, Zbinden JA, Godley BJ. 2013. Ecology of loggerhead marine turtles *Caretta caretta* in a neritic foraging habitat: movements, sex ratios and growth rates Marine Biology 160, 519–529
- Saba VS, Stock CA, Spotila JR, Paladino FP, Santidrián-Tomillo P. 2012. Projected response of an endangered marine turtle population to climate change *Nature Climate Change*, 2, 814-820
- Saied A, Maffucci, F Hochscheid S, Dryag S, Swayeb B, Borra M, Ouerghi A, Procaccini G, Bentivegna F. 2012. Loggerhead turtles nesting in Libya: an important management unit for the Mediterranean stock Marine Ecology Progress Series, 450, 207–218
- Schofield G, Bishop CM, Katselidis KA, Dimopoulos P, Pantis JD, Hays GC. 2009. Microhabitat selection by sea turtles in a dynamic thermal environment Journal of Animal Ecology 78(1):14-22
- Schofield G, Dimadi A, Fossette S, Katselidis KA, Koutsoubas D, et al. 2013b. Satellite tracking large numbers of individuals to infer population level dispersal and core areas for the protection of an endangered species Diversity and Distributions doi: 10.1111/ddi.12077
- Schofield G, Hobson VJ, Fossette S, Lilley MKS, Katselidis KA, Hays GC. 2010b. Fidelity to foraging sites, consistency of migration routes and habitat modulation of home range by sea turtles Diversity & Distributions, 16(5), 840–853
- Schofield G, Hobson VJ, Lilley MKS, Katselidis KA, Bishop CM, Brown P, Hays GC. 2010a. Inter-annual variability in the home range of breeding turtles: implications for current and future conservation management Biological Conservation 143:722-730
- Schofield G, Lilley MKS, Bishop CM, Brown P, Katselidis KA, Dimopoulos P, Pantis JD, Hays GC. 2009. Conservation hotspots: intense space use by breeding male and female loggerheads at the Mediterranean's largest rookery Endangered Species Research 10:191-202

- Schofield G, Scott R, Dimadi A, Fossette S, Katselidis KA, Koutsoubas D, et al. 2013a Evidence based marine protected area planning for a highly mobile endangered marine vertebrate *Biological Conservation*, 161, 101-109
- Scott R, March R, Hays GC. 2011. Life in the really slow lane: loggerhead sea turtles mature late relative to other reptiles *Functional Ecology* 26, 227–235
- Snape RTE, Broderick AC, Cicek B, Fuller WJ, Glen F, Stokes K, Godley BJ. 2016. Shelf life: Neritic habitat use of a loggerhead turtle population highly threatened by fisheries *Diversity and Distributions* DOI: 101111/ddi12440
- Snape RTE, Schofield G, White M. In submission. Adult and juvenile loggerhead turtles use similar foraging habitats in the Central Mediterranean Sea
- Sprogis KR, Pollock KH, Raudino HC, Allen SJ, Kopps AM, Manlik O, Tyne JA, Beider L. 2016. Sex-specific patterns in abundance, temporary emigration and survival of Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphins (*Tursiops aduncus*) in coastal and estuarine waters *Frontiers in Marine Science* 3,12
- Stokes KL, Broderick AC, Canbolat AF, Candan O, Fuller WJ, Glen F, Godley BJ. 2015. Migratory corridors and foraging hotspots: critical habitats identified for Mediterranean green turtles. *Diversity and Distributions*
- Stokes KL, Fuller WJ, Godley BJ, Hodgson DJ, Rhodes KA, Snape RTE, Broderick AC. 2014. Detecting green shoots of recovery: the importance of long-term individual-based monitoring of marine turtles *Animal Conservation* 17, 593–602
- SWOT, 2006a, 2006b, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 State of the World's Sea Turtles Reports vol I-VII Available from: <http://seaturtlestatus.org/>
- Tucker. 2010. Nest site fidelity and clutch frequency of loggerhead turtles are better elucidated by satellite telemetry than by nocturnal tagging efforts: implications for stock estimation *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 383: 48–55
- UNEP(DEPI)/MED. 2011. Satellite Tracking of Marine Turtles in the Mediterranean Current Knowledge and Conservation Implications UNEP(DEPI)/MED WG359/inf8 Rev1
- Vallini C, Mencacci R, Lambardi P, et al. 2006. Satellite tracking of three adult loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) in the Mediterranean sea Twenty Sixth Annual Symposium on Sea Turtle Biology and Conservation International Sea Turtle Society: Athens, Greece; 115
- Wallace,BP, DiMatteo AD, Hurley BJ, et al. 2010. Regional management units for marine turtles: a novel framework for prioritizing conservation and research across multiple scales *PLoS One* 5, e15465
- Wallace BP, DiMatteo AD, Bolten AB et al. 2011. Global conservation priorities for marine turtles *PLoS One* 6, e24510
- White M, Boura L, Venizelos L. 2011. Monitoring an Important Sea Turtle Foraging Ground in Drini Bay, Albania *Marine Turtle Newsletter* 131
- White M, Boura L, Venizelos L. 2013. Population structure for sea turtles at Drini Bay: an important nearshore foraging and developmental habitat in Albania *Chelonian Conserv Biol* 12:283–292

- Whiting, AU, Chaloupka M, Limpus CJ. 2013. Comparing sampling effort and errors in abundance estimates between short and protracted nesting seasons for sea turtles *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*, 449 165-170 doi:10.1016/j.jembe.2013.09.016
- Whiting, AU, Chaloupka M, Pilcher N, Basintal P, Limpus CJ. 2014. Comparison and review of models describing sea turtle nesting abundance *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 508 233-246 doi:10.3354/meps10832
- Witt MJ, Hawkes LA, Godfrey MH, Godley BJ, Broderick AC. 2010. Predicting the impacts of climate change on a globally distributed species: the case of the loggerhead turtle. *The Journal of Experimental Biology* 213, 901-911
- Yilmaz C, Turkozan O, Bardakic E, White M, Kararaj E. 2012. Loggerhead turtles (*Caretta caretta*) foraging at Drini Bay in Northern Albania: Genetic characterisation reveals new haplotypes *Acta Herpetologica* 7: 155-162
- Zbinden JA, Aebischer AA, Margaritoulis D, Arlettaz R. 2007. Insights into the management of sea turtle interesting area through satellite telemetry *Biol Cons* 137: 157-162
- Zbinden, JA, Aebischer, A, Margaritoulis, D & Arlettaz, R. 2008. Important areas at sea for adult loggerhead sea turtles in the Mediterranean Sea: satellite tracking corroborates findings from potentially biased sources *Marine Biology*, 153, 899–906
- Zbinden JA, Bearhop S, Bradshaw P, Gill B, Margaritoulis D, Newton J & Godley BJ. 2011. Migratory dichotomy and associated phenotypic variation in marine turtles revealed by satellite tracking and stable isotope analysis *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 421, 291–302
- Zbinden J A, Largiadèr CR, Leippert F, Margaritoulis D, Arlettaz R. 2007. High frequency of multiple paternity in the largest rookery of Mediterranean loggerhead sea turtles *Molecular Ecology* 16:3703-37

Ecological Objective 1 (EO1): Biodiversity

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO1: Common Indicator 5: Population demographic characteristics (e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to Seabirds)

GENERAL

Reporter:	SPA/RAC
Geographical scale of the assessment:	Regional, Mediterranean Sea
Contributing countries:	
Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme	2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective	EO1: Biological diversity is maintained or enhanced. The quality and occurrence of coastal and marine habitats and the distribution and abundance of coastal and marine species are in line with prevailing physiographic, hydrographic, geographic and climatic conditions.
-----------------------------	--

IMAP Common Indicator	Common Indicator 5 (CI5): Population demographic characteristics (EO1, e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to seabirds)
------------------------------	---

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code	EO1CI5
--	--------

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

A proper knowledge of the demography of seabirds is important to understand their population dynamics and trends, and to put any threat in context. This is particularly relevant for the most “secretive species”, particularly the shearwaters, for which reliable information on population size is most often either unavailable or unreliable, and the only way to assess trends is through demographic studies. These are also species with particularly low flexibility on breeding performance, as they only lay one egg (compared to the shag, gulls and terns, which usually lay 2-3+ eggs), and are highly philopatric (so they cannot change their breeding location from one year to the other). Therefore they have limited buffer mechanisms to face adverse conditions, particularly to compensate increases of mortality, which is their most sensitive demographic parameter. On the other hand, their large foraging ranges do provide some buffering ability to react against local food shortages, as they can search a huge area in search of food.

Background (extended)

Assessment methods

The basic methodology to gain information on seabird demography consists on the regular monitoring of nests at their colonies, coupled with ringing schemes and capture-recapture studies. In this case it is easier to monitor shearwaters, as they often breed in well-defined nests where it is easy to capture and ring both the adults and their chick, and adults are highly faithful to the same colony (and usually also the same nest) year after year. This allows to easily get information on breeding success (as the chicks remain at the nest until fledging) and, after a few years, other demographic parameters such as adult survival, age of recruitment, rate of sabbatical years, etc. These demographic parameters can be then used to model population trends, and to identify the most sensitive parameters influencing such trends. A similar approach may be used with shags, although nests tend to be even less accessible, and adults are difficult to capture. For a proper monitoring scheme, at least 2 visits per year should be conducted (incubation + chick-rearing periods) to ensure the assessment of breeding success, the ringing of chicks and the ringing/control of adults.

The gulls and terns present more difficulties, as they tend to nest in densely aggregated colonies and it is difficult to associate any nest with their adults and chicks. Moreover, adult birds can change their breeding location from one year to another. However, with some dedicated effort it is possible to assess breeding success (e.g. by fencing some areas and counting how many chicks fledge relative to the number of nests), and ringing schemes may allow to estimate other demographic parameters, particularly when using darvic rings that can be read at some distance.

Information from colonies may be complemented with data from other sources, particularly from ringed birds: sightings outside the colony, corpses collected by recovery centers (providing information on causes of mortality), bycatch information, etc.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Information on seabird demographic parameters is scarce and very sparse in the Mediterranean region. For most species there is some available information on productivity (breeding success and average number of chicks fledged per pair), whereas there is far less information for demographic parameters that require quality data and elaborate analysis (e.g. survival). Results provided here focus on the two shearwater species, as this type of information is essential to understand their population dynamics. In both cases adult survival is the most sensitive parameter, and current estimates are well below the expected rates. Ongoing threats causing adult mortality, such as predation by introduced species and fishing bycatch, thus deserve urgent attention to ensure the long-term viability of these populations. Of the remaining species, the best studied case is that of Audouin's gull, where the regular census of most colonies and the establishment of a long term colour-ringing scheme in the region have facilitate high quality studies, particularly in the western sub-region.

Balearic shearwater. This species poses a good example of how demographic data can help understanding the population dynamics of certain seabird species with more reliability than census data. Indeed, as nests are difficult to locate, and many of them remain inaccessible, estimating the breeding population of such a species requires the use of indirect methods, often subject to high potential biases, such as raft counts at sea, habitat mapping and vocalisation rates at the colonies. Using a combination of these approaches, the estimate for the breeding population of Balearic shearwaters has ranged from about 1,700 to 4,500 breeding pairs in the last 30 years, with no clear

trends (Ruiz & Martí 2004, Arcos 2011). Moreover, recent estimates at sea suggest that the global population might approach 25,000 individuals (Arcos *et al.* 2012b, Arroyo *et al.* 2014), which suggests an even larger breeding population, up to possibly 7,000 breeding pairs (Genovart *et al.* 2016). These last figures led to criticize the global status of the species, which was based on a population viability analysis conducted in 2004 under the assumption that the breeding population was of 2,000 breeding pairs. However, a review of the demographic analysis, with updated information and improved analytical tools, showed an even sharper decline than previously expected, of 13% per year, and set the average extinction time of the species in 60 years (Genovart *et al.* 2016). Such an assessment would have been not possible without a demographic approach, and the species might still be regarded as in good shape if it were for population counts alone.

The available demographic information for the species is very limited, however, and efforts should be directed to ensure the establishment of breeding monitoring programmes in a few representative colonies. Current work in Ibiza, Cabrera and Formentera might help attaining this objective in the near future. So far information on breeding success is available for several colonies, ranging from 0.33 to 1.00 chicks fledged/year, with average values around 0.60-0.70 (out of a unique egg laid, as occurs with all shearwaters). On the other hand, other parameters more difficult to estimate come from a unique colony in Mallorca, Sa Cella, where adult survival is estimated at 0.81, immature survival at 0.43, the rate of sabbaticals is of 0.26, and age of breeding recruitment is concentrated between 3 and 6 years. This colony is free of predators, so demographic estimates out of there should be taken as “optimistic”, as some colonies do have predators (rats, cats and others). This also suggests that the main mortality occurs at sea, where bycatch is the main concern (ICES 2013, Genovart *et al.* 2016).

Yelkouan shearwater. For this species there is very limited information on demography, mainly from Malta and France (Opell *et al.* 2011, Borg *et al.* 2016, Gaudard 2017). Adult survival for Malta has been estimated at 0.74, whereas in France there are interesting differences between breeding birds (0.82) and non-breeding adult birds (0.95), suggesting that breeding represents a burden (which could be related with predation, but also with added foraging effort at sea and/or segregation leading to differential bycatch risk). Breeding success has been reported to be influenced by rats throughout; in Italy, this parameter ranged from 0.09 to 0.41 in islands with rats, and 0.75-0.90 in islands where rats had been eradicated (Gaudard 2017).

Audouin’s gull. For this species, demographic studies conducted in the Mediterranean region, particularly in the western sub-region, have allowed to study in depth several aspects of seabird ecology, including the relative influence of different factors on the breeding performance, survival and dispersal rates of birds (e.g. Oro *et al.* 1999, Oro & Pradel 2000, Oro & Ruxton 2001, Oro *et al.* 2004). Current work is being directed at understanding the recent disaggregation of the Spanish colonies, resulting in the colonisation of sub-optimal areas such as ports. On the other hand, the species is undergoing a steady decline in the eastern sub-region, including low breeding success, which has declined from 0.9 chicks per pair in 1997 to 0.3-0.4 chicks per pair afterwards (Saravia-Mullin *et al.* 2012).

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

Information for this common indicator is far scarcer than that for common indicators 3 (distribution) and 4 (population size). However, for some species this type of information is essential to properly understand population trends, as well as to assess the relevance of different threats in context. This is particularly so for the Procellariiformes, represented here by the Balearic and Yelkouan shearwaters. The good news is that collecting this type of information might be quite simple and less resource-consuming than conducting exhaustive population counts. It only requires of the selection of a few, representative colonies where breeding monitoring schemes could be conducted on a year-basis. These schemes would require the follow-up of standard protocols that might be simple enough, with 2-3 visits per year to ensure the assessment of breeding success, the ringing of chicks and the

ringing/control of adults. The very limited schemes in place suggest that both shearwaters are undergoing a severe decline.

For the remaining species, although population counts already provide relevant information, it is important to systematically collect demographic data as to better understand their population dynamics, and to put the different threats that they face in context. Colour-ringing schemes such as that of Audouin's gull, coupled with the detailed monitoring of a few, representative breeding colonies might provide high quality data on this regard. In addition, a systematic compilation of information from dead birds, particularly from wildlife recovery centres, might greatly help to understand the impact of different threats.

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

Demographic information is essential to properly assess the trends of certain seabirds, particularly shearwaters.

The limited information available for Balearic and Yelkouan shearwaters suggests that both species are undergoing a severe decline, which threatens them with extinction. Introduced predators and fishing bycatch deserve particular attention on this regard.

Knowledge gaps

Information on seabird demographic parameters is extremely scarce in the Mediterranean region, with the exception of Audouin's gull. It is essential to set in place breeding monitoring programmes, particularly for the Balearic and Yelkouan shearwaters, as well as ensure the continuity of the few already existing. Special attention must also be paid to their main threats, particularly predation by introduced mammals in the colonies and fishing bycatch at sea.

List of references

The reference list includes Works that are not specifically quoted in the text but have been consulted to assess distribution and population figures:

- Aguilar, J.S. & Fernández, G. 1999. Species Action Plan for the Mediterranean Shag *Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii* in Europe. Prepared by BirdLife International on behalf of the European Commission.
- Al-Ismail S., McMinn M., Tuset V. M., Lombarte A. & Alcover J. A. 2013. Summer diet of European Shags *Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii* in southern Mallorca. *Seabird* 26: 8-23.
- Albores-Barajas, Y. V., Riccato, F., Fiorin, R., Massa, B., Torricelli, P., & Soldatini, C. 2011. Diet and diving behaviour of European Storm Petrels *Hydrobates pelagicus* in the Mediterranean (ssp. *melitensis*). *Bird Study* 58(2), 208–212.
- Arcos, J.M. (compiler) 2011. International species action plan for the Balearic shearwater, *Puffinus mauretanicus*. SEO/Bird-life & Bird-life International.
http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/conservation/wildbirds/action_plans/docs/puffinus_puffinus_mauretanicus.pdf
- Arcos, J.M. 2016. Conservation of the Critically Endangered Balearic shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus*: an update. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 22-26.

- Arcos, J. M., & Oro, D. 2002. Significance of fisheries discards for a threatened Mediterranean seabird, the Balearic shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus*. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 239: 209–220.
- Arcos JM, Oro D, Sol D 2001. Competition between the yellow-legged gull *Larus cachinnans* and Audouin's gull *Larus audouinii* associated with commercial fishing vessels: the influence of season and fishing fleet. *Marine Biology* 139:807-816.
- Arcos, J. M., Louzao, M., & Oro, D. 2008. Fisheries ecosystem impacts and management in the Mediterranean: seabirds point of view. In J. Nielsen, J. Dodson, K. Friedland, T. Hamon, N. Hughes, J. Musick, & E. Verspoor (Eds.), *Proceedings of the Fourth World Fisheries Congress: Reconciling Fisheries with Conservation* (pp. 587–596). American Fisheries Society, Symposium 49.
- Arcos, J.M., Arroyo, G.M., Bécarea, J., Mateos-Rodríguez, M., Rodríguez, B., Muñoz, A.R., Ruiz, A., de la Cruz, A., Cuenca, D., Onrubia, A. & Oro, D. 2012b. New estimates at sea suggest a larger global population of the Balearic Shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus*. In: Yésou, P., Bacchetti, N. & Sultana, J. (eds) *Ecology and conservation of Mediterranean seabirds and other bird species under the Barcelona Convention. Proceedings of the 13th MEDMARAVIS Pan-Mediterranean Symposium*, Alghero (Sardinia). Pp. 84-94.
- Arroyo, G. M., Mateos-Rodríguez, M., Muñoz, A. R., Cruz, A. D. La, Cuenca, D. & Onrubia, A. 2014. New population estimates of a critically endangered species, the Balearic Shearwater *Puffinus mauretanicus*, based on coastal migration counts. *Bird Conservation International* 1–13.
- Bécarea, J., Arcos, J. M. & Oro, D. 2016. *Migración y ecología espacial de la gaviota de Audouin en el Mediterráneo occidental y noroeste africano*. Monografía n.º 1 del programa Migra. SEO/BirdLife. Madrid.
- Bertolero, A., M. Genovart, A. Martínez-Abraín, B. Molina, J. Mouriño, D. Oro y G. Tavecchia. 2009. *Gaviota cabecinegra, picofina, de Audouin, tridáctila y gavión atlántico en España. Población en 2007 y método de censo*. SEO/BirdLife. Madrid.
- Birdlife International 2004. *Birds in Europe: population estimates, trends and conservation status*. BirdLife Conservation Series No 12. BirdLife International. Cambridge.
- BirdLife International. 2017a. *IUCN Red List for birds*. Downloaded from <http://www.birdlife.org>
- BirdLife International 2017b. *European birds of conservation concern: populations, trends and national responsibilities*. Cambridge, UK: BirdLife International.
- Borg, J., Sultana, J., Metzger, B. & Barbara, N. 2016. Population estimates of Maltese pelagic breeding birds: trends and appeal to assess these cautiously. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia*. Pp: 38-42.
- Bourgeois, K. & Vidal, E. 2008. The Endemic Mediterranean shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan*: distribution, threats and a plea for new data. *Oryx* 42: 187-194.
- Boyd, I., Wanless, S. & Camphuysen, C.J. 2006. *Top predators in marine ecosystems: their role in monitoring and management*. Cambridge University Press.

- Cadiou, B. & Coordinateurs. 2014. Cinquième recensement nationale des oiseaux nicheurs en France métropolitaine. Bilan final 2009-2012. pp. 75. GISOM/AAMPs, Brest.
- Corbacho, C., J.M. Sánchez y M.A. Villegas. 2009. *Pagazas, charranes y fumareles en España. Población reproductora en 2007 y método de censo*. SEO/BirdLife. Madrid.
- Cortés, V., Arcos, J. M., & González-solís, J. 2017. Seabirds and demersal longliners in the northwestern Mediterranean : factors driving their interactions and bycatch rates. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 565: 1–16.
- Cosolo M., Privileggi N., Cimador B. & Sponza S. 2011. Dietary changes of Mediterranean Shags *Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii* between the breeding and postbreeding seasons in the upper Adriatic Sea. *Bird Study* 58: 461-472.
- Croxall, J.P., S.H.M. Butchart, B. Lascelles, A.J. Stattersfield, B. Sullivan, A. Symes & P. Taylor. 2012. Seabird conservation status, threats and priority actions: a global assessment. *Bird Conservation International* 22: 1-34.
- Derhé M. 2012. Developing a population assessment for Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan* (Pp 65-73). In Yésou, P., Baccetti, N. & Sultana, J. (Eds.), *Ecology and Conservation of Mediterranean Seabirds and other bird species under the Barcelona Convention - Proceedings of the 13th Medmaravis Pan – Mediterranean. Symposium*. Alghero (Sardinia) 14-17 Oct. 2011. Medmaravis, Alghero.
- García-Robles H., Deceuninck B. & Micol T. (compilers). 2016. Status Report for Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus Yelkouan* (2nd draft). Project LIFE 14 PRE/UK/000002 Coordinated Efforts for International Species Recovery EuroSAP. Ligue pour la Protection des Oiseaux, BirdLife France. Rochefort. 22 p.
- Genovart, M., Arcos, J.M., Álvarez, D., McMinn, M., Meier, R., Wynn, R., Guilford, T. & Oro, D. 2016. Demography of the critically endangered Balearic shearwater: the impact of fisheries and time to extinction. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 53: 1158-1168.
- Gaudard C. (compiler) (in prep). Single International Species Action Plan for the Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan* (1st draft). Project LIFE 14 PRE/UK/000002. Coordinated Efforts for International Species Recovery EuroSAP. Ligue pour la Protection des Oiseaux, BirdLife France. Rochefort. 43p.
- Gutiérrez, R. & Figuerola, J. 1995. Wintering distribution of the Balearic Shearwater (*Puffinus yelkouan mauretanicus*) off the northeastern coast of Spain. *Ardeola* 42(2): 161-166.
- ICES. 2013. Report of the Workshop to Review and Advice on Seabird Bycatch (WKBYCS), 14–18 October 2013, Copenhagen, Denmark. ICES CM 2013/ACOM: 61. 79 pp.
- Legakis, A. & Maragos, P. 2009. The Red Book of endangered animals of Greece. Hellenic Zoological Society – Ministry of Environment of Greece.
- LIFE+ Envoll. <http://life-envoll.eu/les-laro-limicoles-coloniaux?lang=fr>
- Louzao, M., Igual, J. M., McMinn, M., Aguilar, J. S., Triay, R., & Oro, D. 2006b. Small pelagic fish, trawling discards and breeding performance of the critically endangered Balearic shearwater: improving conservation diagnosis. *Marine Ecology-Progress Series*: 318, 247–254.
- Louzao, M., García, D., Rodríguez, B. & Abelló, M. 2015. Evidence of krill in the diet of balearic shearwaters *Puffinus mauretanicus*. *Marine Ornithology* 43: 49-51

- Mínguez, E., Oro, D., de Juana, E., & Martínez-Abraín, A. 2003. Mediterranean seabird conservation: what can we do? *Scientia Marina* 67: 3–6.
- Morat F., Mante A., Drunat E., Dabat J., Bonhomme P., Harmelin-Vivien M. & Letourneur Y. 2014: Diet of Mediterranean European shag, *Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii*, in a northwestern Mediterranean area: a competitor for local fisheries? *Scientific reports of Port- Cros National Park* 28: 113-132.
- Navarro, J., Oro, D., Bertolero, A., Genovart, M., Delgado, A., & Forero, M. G. 2010. Age and sexual differences in the exploitation of two anthropogenic food resources for an opportunistic seabird. *Marine Biology* 157(11): 2453–2459.
- Oppel, S., Raine, A. F., Borg, J. J., Raine, H., Bonnaud, E., Bourgeois, K. & Breton, A. R. 2011. Is the Yelkouan shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan* threatened by low adult survival probabilities? *Biological Conservation* 144(9): 2255–2263.
- Oro, D. 1999. Trawler discards: a threat or a resource for opportunistic seabirds? In: Adams NJ, Slotow RH (eds) *Proceedings of the 22nd International Ornithology Congress*. Birdlife South Africa, Johannesburg: 717-730
- Oro, D. 2003. Managing seabird metapopulations in the Mediterranean: constraints and challenges. *Scientia Marina* 67(Suppl. 2): 13–22.
- Oro, D., & Pradel, R. 2000. Determinants of local recruitment in a growing colony of Audouin's gull. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 69(1): 119–132.
- Oro, D. & Ruxton, G. D. 2001. The formation and growth of seabird colonies: Audouin's gull as a case study. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 70(3): 527–535.
- Oro, D., Pradel, R., & Lebreton, J.-D. 1999. Food availability and nest predation influence life history traits in Audouin's gull, *Larus audouinii*. *Oecologia* 118(4): 438–445.
- Oro, D., Cam, E., Pradel, R., & Martínez-Abraín, A. 2004. Influence of food availability on demography and local population dynamics in a long-lived seabird. *Proceedings of the Royal Society - Biological Sciences* 271(1537): 387–96.
- Paleczny M, Hammill E, Karpouzi V, Pauly D (2015) Population Trend of the World's Monitored Seabirds, 1950-2010. *PLoS ONE* 10(6): e0129342.
- Parsons, M., Mitchell, I., Butler, A., Ratcliffe, N., Frederiksen, M., Foster, S., & Reid, J. B. 2008. Seabirds as indicators of the marine environment. – *ICES Journal of Marine Science* 65: 1520–1526.
- Piatt, J.F., Sydeman, W.J. & Wiese, F. 2007. Introduction: a modern role for seabirds as indicators. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 352: 199-204.
- Raine, A. F., Raine, H., Borg, J. J., & Meirinho, A. 2011. Post-fledging dispersal of Maltese Yelkouan Shearwaters *Puffinus yelkouan*. *Ringing and Migration* 26(2): 94–100.
- Raine, A. F., Borg, J. J., Raine, H., & Phillips, R. A. 2013. Migration strategies of the Yelkouan Shearwater *Puffinus yelkouan*. *Journal of Ornithology* 154(2): 411–422.
- Ruffino, L., Bourgeois, K., Vidal, E., Duhem, C., Paracuellos, M., Escribano, F., Sposimo, P., Baccetti, N., Pascal, M. & Oro, D. 2009. Invasive rats and seabirds after 2,000 years of an unwanted coexistence on Mediterranean islands. *Biological Invasions* 11: 1631–1651.

- Ruiz, A. & Martí, R. (Eds). 2004. La pardela balear. SEO/BirdLife – Conselleria de Medi Ambient del Govern de les Illes Balears. Madrid.
- Sahin, D. 2016. Are there more Yelkouan shearwaters *Puffinus yelkouan* than we thought? In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium*, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 27-30.
- Saravia-Mullin, V., Portolou, D., Evangelidis, A., Gaganis, K., Manolopoulos, A. & Fric, J. 2012. The breeding population of audouin's gull *Larus audouinii* in Greece. In: Yésou, P., Bacceti, N. & Sultana, J. (eds) Ecology and conservation of Mediterranean seabirds and other bird species under the Barcelona Convention. Proceedings of the 13th MEDMARAVIS Pan-Mediterranean Symposium, Alghero (Sardinia). Pp. 135-142.
- Savelji, D. 2016. Status of marine and coastal birds of Montenegro: species listed under Annex II of the Barcelona Convention Protocol of Specially Protected Areas and Biological Diversity in the Mediterranean. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium*, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 88-90.
- STECF (Scientific, Technical and Economic Committee for Fisheries). 2016. Mediterranean assessments part 1 (STECF-16-22); Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg.
- Sultana, J., Borg, J., Barbara, N. & Metzger, B. 2016. Fifty years of seabird research and conservation in the Maltese Islands: are we getting there?. In: Yésou, P., Sultana, J., Walmsley, J. & Azafzaf, H. (Eds). *Conservation of marine and coastal birds in the Mediterranean. Proceedings of the UNEP-MAP-RAC/SPA Symposium*, Hammamet, 20 to 22 February 2015, Tunisia. Pp: 82-87.
- Thibault, J., Zotier, R., Guyot, I., & Bretagnolle, V. 1996. Recent trends in breeding marine birds of the Mediterranean region with special reference to Corsica. *Colonial Waterbirds* 19: 31–40.
- Vasilakopoulos, P., & Maravelias, C. D. 2014. Report The Alarming Decline of Mediterranean Fish Stocks. *Current Biology*, 24(14): 1643–1648.
- Warham, J. 1990. The Petrels - Their Ecology and Breeding Systems. Academic Press, London.
- Zotier, R., Bretagnolle, V. & Thibault, J.C. 1999. Biogeography of the marine birds of a confined sea, the Mediterranean. *Journal of Biogeography* 26, 297-313.

Ecological Objective 2 (EO2): Non-indigenous species introduced by human activities are at levels that do not adversely alter the ecosystem.

Note: The maps and illustrations are provisional

EO2: Common Indicator 6: Trends in abundance, temporal occurrence, and spatial distribution of non-indigenous species, particularly invasive, non-indigenous species, notably in risk areas (EO2, in relation to the main vectors and pathways of spreading of such species)

GENERAL

Reporter: SPA/RAC

Geographical scale of the assessment: Regional, Mediterranean Sea

Contributing countries:

Mid-Term Strategy (MTS) Core Theme 2-Biodiversity and Ecosystems

Ecological Objective EO2: Non-indigenous species introduced by human activities are at levels that do not adversely alter the ecosystem.

IMAP Common Indicator Common Indicator 6 (CI6): Trends in abundance, temporal occurrence, and spatial distribution of non-indigenous species, particularly invasive, non-indigenous species, notably in risk areas (in relation to the main vectors and pathways of spreading of such species)

Indicator Assessment Factsheet Code EO2CI6

RATIONALE/METHODS

Background (short)

Work undertaken to define indicators, key pressures and drivers

The February 2014 Integrated Correspondence Group on GES and Targets (Integrated CorGest) of the EcAp process of the Barcelona Convention selected the Common Indicator 6 “Trends in the abundance, temporal occurrence and spatial distribution of non-indigenous species particularly invasive non-indigenous species, notably in risk areas in relation to the main vectors and pathways of spreading of such species” from the integrated list of indicators adopted in the 18th Conference of the Parties (COP 18), as a basis of a common monitoring program for the Mediterranean in relation to non-indigenous species. The Integrated Monitoring and Assessment Programme (IMAP), adopted at the 19th Conference of the Parties to the Barcelona Convention (COP 19) in Athens, included definitions of ecological objectives, operational objectives and related indicators for the implementation of the EcAp, as well as guidelines for monitoring to address Common Indicator 6.

Four main pathways, i.e. the Suez Canal, shipping, aquaculture, and aquarium trade, were identified as the main drivers of species introduction in the Mediterranean.

Policy context and targets

The CBD's Aichi Biodiversity Target 9 is that "by 2020, invasive alien species and pathways are identified and prioritized, priority species are controlled or eradicated, and measures are in place to manage pathways to prevent their introduction and establishment". This is also reflected in Target 5 of the EU Biodiversity Strategy (EU 2011). The new EU Regulation 1143/2014 on the management of invasive alien species seeks to address the problem of IAS in a comprehensive manner so as to protect native biodiversity and ecosystem services, as well as to minimize and mitigate the human health or economic impacts that these species can have. The Regulation foresees three types of interventions: prevention, early detection and rapid eradication, and management.

The Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD) specifically recognizes the introduction of marine alien species as a major threat to European biodiversity and ecosystem health, requiring EU Member States to include alien species in the definition of GES and to set environmental targets to reach it. Hence, one of the 11 qualitative descriptors of GES defined in the MSFD is that "non-indigenous species introduced by human activities are at levels that do not adversely alter the ecosystem" (Descriptor 2). Among the indicators adopted to assess this descriptor are "trends in abundance, temporal occurrence and spatial distribution in the wild of non-indigenous species, particularly invasive non-indigenous species, notably in risk areas, in relation to the main vectors and pathways of spreading of such species". Ecological Objective 2 and the Common Indicator 6 are in agreement with the MSFD objectives and targets.

Background (extended)

Assessment methods

To estimate Common Indicator 6, a trend analysis (time series analysis) of the available monitoring data needs to be performed, aiming to extract the underlying pattern, which may be hidden by noise. A formal regression analysis is the recommended approach to estimate such trends. This can be done by a simple linear regression analysis or by more complicated modelling tools (when rich datasets are available), such as generalized linear or additive models.

To monitor trends in temporal occurrence, two indicators are estimated on a yearly basis. The first is about the number of non-indigenous species at the current year that were not present at the previous year. To calculate this indicator the non-indigenous species lists of both years are compared to check which species were recorded in year n , but were not recorded in year $n-1$ regardless of whether or not these species were present in earlier years. The second indicator is estimated as the total number of known non-indigenous species at T_n minus the corresponding number of non-indigenous species at T_{n-1} , where T_n stands for the year of reporting.

It is recommended to use standard monitoring methods traditionally being used for marine biological surveys, including, but not limited to plankton, benthic and fouling studies described in relevant guidelines and manuals. Standard methods for monitoring marine populations include plot sampling, distance sampling, mark-recapture, removal methods, and repetitive surveys for occupancy estimation. As a complimentary measure and in the absence of an overall IAS NIS targeted monitoring programme, rapid assessment studies may be undertaken, usually but not exclusively at marinas, jetties, and fish farms. The compilation of citizen scientists input, validated by taxonomic experts, can be useful to assess the geographical ranges of established species or to early record new species.

RESULTS

Results and Status, including trends (brief)

Results and Status, including trends (extended)

Two basin-wide inventories of the marine alien species of the Mediterranean have been published the last years, by Zenetos et al. (2010, 2012) and Galil (2012). Furthermore, many national lists of marine alien species have been published in the scientific literature, most of them the last decade, including Croatia, Cyprus, Greece, Israel, Italy, Libya, Malta, Slovenia, and Turkey.

All known alien species introductions have been compiled in the Marine Mediterranean Invasive Alien Species online database (MAMIAS; www.mamias.org), developed by RAC/SPA in collaboration with the Hellenic Centre for Marine Research (HCMR). According to MAMIAS, 1057 non-indigenous species have been reported in the Mediterranean Sea (excluding vagrant species and species that have expanded their range without human assistance through the Straits of Gibraltar), of which 618 are considered as established. Of those established species, 106 have been flagged as invasive. Among the four Mediterranean sub-regions, the highest number of established alien species has been reported in the eastern Mediterranean, whereas the lowest number in the Adriatic Sea (Table 1).

In terms of alien species richness, the dominant group is Mollusca, followed by Crustacea, Polychaeta, Macrophyta, and Fish (Fig. 1). The taxonomic identity of alien species differs among the four sub-basins, with macrophytes being the dominant group in the western and central Mediterranean and in the Adriatic Sea (Table 1).

Table 1: Summarized information for each Mediterranean sub-region about the status of alien invasions. Sources: MAMIAS, Zenetos et al. (2012)

	Eastern Mediterranean	Central Mediterranean	Adriatic	Western Mediterranean
number of established alien species	468	183	135	215
most important pathway of introduction	Suez Canal	shipping	shipping	shipping
2nd most important pathway	shipping	Suez Canal	aquaculture	aquaculture
richest taxons in alien biota	Mollusca, Crustacea	Macrophyta, Polychaeta	Macrophyta, Mollusca	Macrophyta, Crustacea
trend in the rate of new introductions (based on the last 3 decades)	increasing	decreasing	decreasing	decreasing

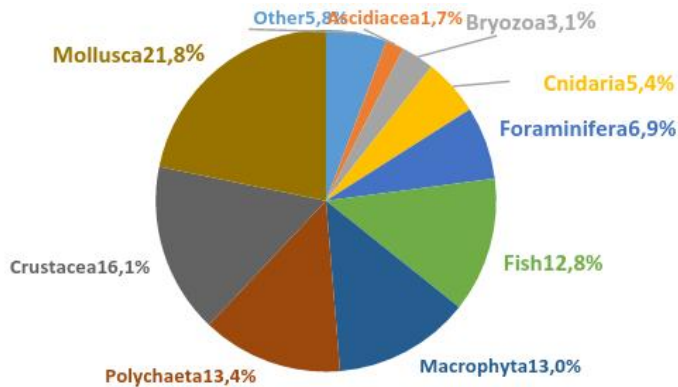


Figure 1: Contribution of the major taxa in the alien marine biota of the Mediterranean Sea. Modified from Zenetos et al. (2012).

Alien species in the Mediterranean Sea are linked to four main pathways of introduction: the Suez Canal, shipping (ballast waters and hull fouling), aquaculture, and aquarium trade. Overall in the Mediterranean, the Suez Canal is the most important pathway, contrary to the situation in Europe, where shipping is the most important (Fig. 2). Nevertheless, the importance of pathways varies among the four Mediterranean sub-regions, with shipping being the most important pathway in the western and central Mediterranean and the Adriatic (Table 1). An assessment of the ‘gateways’ (i.e. countries of initial introduction) to alien invasions in the European Seas (Nunes et al. 2014) revealed marked geographic patterns depending on the pathway of introduction. The Suez Canal was the predominant pathway of first introductions in Egypt, Lebanon, Israel, Syria and the Palestine Authority (all in the eastern Mediterranean), representing more than 70% of each country’s first introduction events. For the other Mediterranean countries, shipping was the predominant pathway of initial introduction.

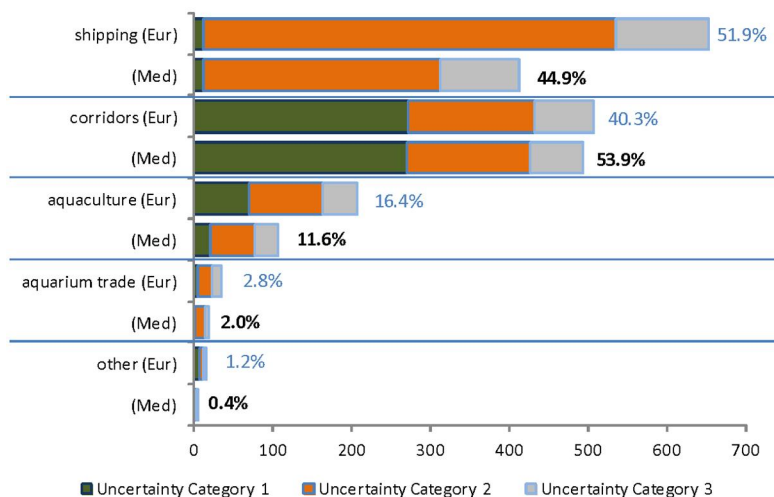


Figure 2: Number of marine alien species known or likely to have been introduced by each of the main pathways, in Europe (Eur) and the Mediterranean (Med). Percentages add to more than 100% as some species are linked to more than one pathway (blue percentages refer to the European total, while black percentages to the Mediterranean total). Uncertainty categories: (1) there is direct evidence of a pathway/vector; (2) a most likely pathway/vector can be inferred; (3) one or more possible pathways/vectors can be inferred; (4) unknown (not shown in the graph). Modified from Katsanevakis et al. (2013), Zenetos et al. (2012).

New introductions of alien species in the Mediterranean Sea have an increasing trend in the rate of new introductions by 30.7 species per decade, and the current (as of the 2000s) rate of new introductions exceeds 200 new species per decade (Fig. 3).

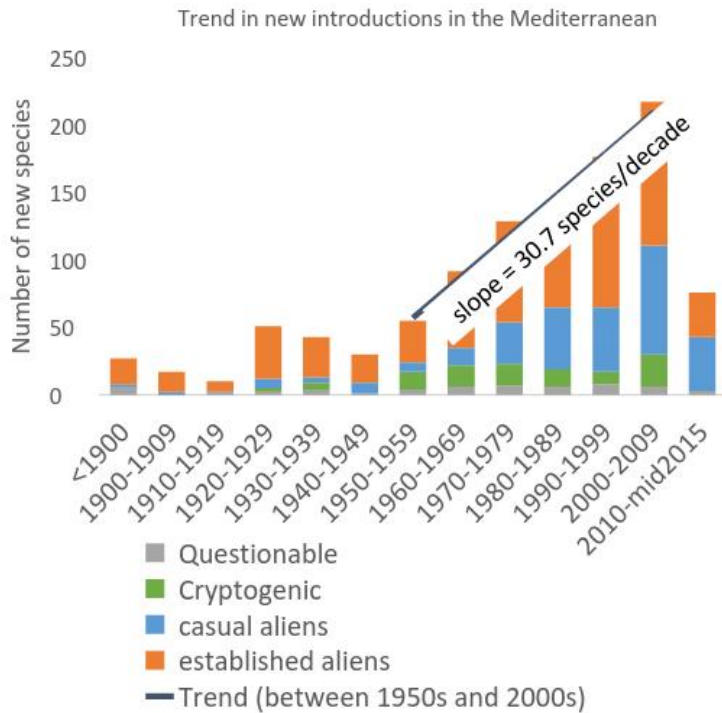


Figure 3: Trend in new introductions of alien marine species per decade in the Mediterranean Sea. Source: MAMIAS

However, this increasing trend in the rate of new introductions mainly reflects new introductions in the eastern Mediterranean, while in the other sub-regions the rate of new introductions is decreasing (Fig. 4).

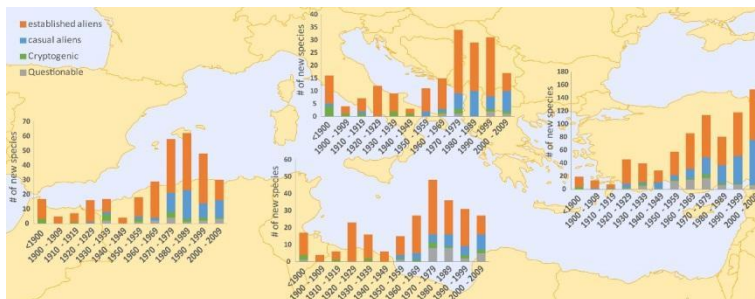


Figure 4: Trend in new introductions of alien marine species per decade in the Mediterranean sub-regions (eastern, central, western Mediterranean, and Adriatic Sea). Source: MAMIAS

The cumulative impact of alien species on the Mediterranean marine habitats was recently assessed and mapped, using the CIMPAL index, a conservative additive model, based on the distributions of alien species and habitats, as well as the reported magnitude of ecological impacts and the strength of such evidence (Katsanevakis et al. 2016). The CIMPAL index showed strong spatial heterogeneity, and impact was largely restricted to coastal areas (Fig. 5).

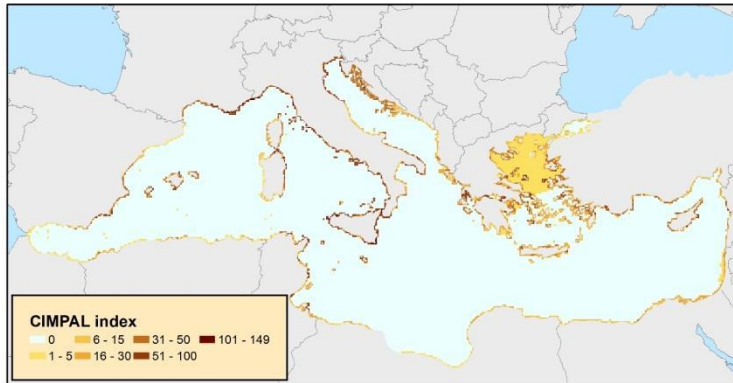


Figure 5: Map of the cumulative impact score (CIMPAL) of invasive alien species to marine habitats. Modified from Katsanevakis et al (2016).

CONCLUSIONS

Conclusions (brief)

Important progress has been made the last decade in creating inventories of non-indigenous species (NIS), and on assessing pathways of introduction and the impacts of invasive alien species on a regional scale. The development and regular updating of MAMIAS substantially contributes to address Common Indicator 6.

Nevertheless, research effort currently greatly varies among Mediterranean countries and thus on a regional basis current assessments and comparisons may be biased.

Conclusions (extended)

Key messages

- Progress has been made in creating national and regional inventories of alien species and assessing their pathways and impacts
- There is an increasing trend in the rate of new alien species introductions in the Mediterranean Sea, in particular in the eastern basin.
- The Suez Canal is the most important pathway of new introductions in the Mediterranean, followed by shipping and aquaculture

Knowledge gaps

Evidence for most of the reported impacts of alien species is weak, mostly based on expert judgement; a need for stronger inference is needed based on experiments or ecological modelling. The assessment of trends in abundance and spatial distribution is largely lacking. Regular dedicated monitoring and long time series will be needed so that estimation of such trends is possible in the future. NIS

identification is of crucial importance, and the lack of taxonomical expertise has already resulted in several NIS having been overlooked for certain time periods. The use of molecular approaches including bar-coding are often needed to confirm traditional species identification.

List of references

- Galil BS, 2012. Truth and consequences: the bioinvasion of the Mediterranean Sea. *Integrative Zoology* 7 (3): 299–311.
- Katsanevakis S, Zenetos A, Belchior C, Cardoso AC, 2013. Invading European Seas: assessing pathways of introduction of marine aliens. *Ocean and Coastal Management* 76: 64–74.
- Katsanevakis S, Tempera F, Teixeira H, 2016. Mapping the impact of alien species on marine ecosystems: the Mediterranean Sea case study. *Diversity and Distributions* 22: 694–707.
- Nunes AL, Katsanevakis S, Zenetos A, Cardoso AC, 2014. Gateways to alien invasions in the European Seas. *Aquatic Invasions* 9(2): 133–144.
- Zenetos A, Gofas S, Verlaque M, Çinar ME, Garcia Raso JE, *et al*, 2010. Alien species in the Mediterranean Sea by 2010. A contribution to the application of European Union's Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD). Part I. Spatial distribution. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 11 (2): 318–493.
- Zenetos A, Gofas S, Morri C, Rosso A, Violanti D, *et al*, 2012. Alien species in the Mediterranean Sea by 2012. A contribution to the application of European Union's Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD). Part 2. Introduction trends and pathways. *Mediterranean Marine Science* 13(2): 328–352.

Annex I
List of Case Studies for the Ecological Objectives 1 (Biodiversity),
and 2 (Non-Indigenous Species)

The Annex I provides the list of Case Studies that have been submitted by Contracting Parties and Partners for the Ecological Objectives 1 (Biodiversity), and 2 (Non-Indigenous Species). **The Case Studies are in the process of editing.**

EO1	Title	Contracting Parties, Partners	Authors and Affiliation
1	Case study of bottlenose dolphins of the Gulf of Ambracia, Western Greece: high dolphin density not a synonymous of good conservation status	Greece and SPA/RAC	Author: Joan Gonzalvo; Director Ionian Dolphin Project, TETHYS RESEARCH INSTITUTE, Italy
2	Cuvier's Beaked whale, <i>Ziphius cavirostris</i> , distribution and occurrence in the Italian waters of the Pelagos Sanctuary (NW Mediterranean sea), a key area for the species in the Mediterranean sea	Italy	Massimiliano Rosso (PhD), Paola Tepsich (PhD) and Aurelie Moulins (PhD) CIMA Research Foundation, Via Magliotto 2 - 17100 Savona, Italy. www.cimafoundation.org
3	Overview of the assessment of the Common Indicator 1: Habitat distributional range (EO1), based on CAMP assessments results for Montenegro and EcAp/MSP Boka Kotorska Bay pilot project	Montenegro	Jelena Knezević, MAP Focal Point, Ministry of Sustainable Development and Tourism; Milena Bataković, SPA/RAC FP, Environmental Protection Agency of Montenegro; Ivana Stojanović, assistant to MAP FP, Ministry of Sustainable Development and Tourism
4	Population demographic characteristics (EO1, e.g. body size or age class structure, sex ratio, fecundity rates, survival/mortality rates related to marine mammals, seabirds, marine reptiles)	Tunisia and SPA/RAC	SPA/RAC
EO2	Title	Contracting Parties, Partners	Authors and Affiliation
1	Invasive versus native bottom-trawl fish species diversity and population dynamic at the soft-bottom habitats of the Southeastern Mediterranean coast of Israel.	Israel	Nir Stern, PhD, Israel Oceanographic and Limnological Research (IOLR) Hadas Lubinevsky, PhD, Israel Oceanographic and Limnological Research Dror Zurel, PhD, Marine Monitoring and research Coordinator, Israel Ministry of Environmental Protection, Marine Environment Protection Division. Prof Barak Herut, PhD, Israel Oceanographic and Limnological Research